



# ONTARIO LAWN BOWLS ASSOCIATION

## 2018 ANNUAL

*Your Official Guide to  
Lawn Bowling in Ontario!*



**MORMARK**  
PRINT PRODUCTIONS INC.  
Digital | Education | Hospitality | Print

[olba.ca](http://olba.ca)



***Toll Free! ~ Tax Free!***

2703 Division St. North

Cobourg, Ontario K9A 4J7

1.800.265.1687 (10am - 6pm, EST)

visit: [mvpsports.ca](http://mvpsports.ca) or email [mvpsales@mvpsports.ca](mailto:mvpsales@mvpsports.ca)

---

# **mvpsports.ca**

***One Stop Shopping for all your  
Bowls, Curling or Golf Needs!***

---

- ~ **Bowls Product** Gallery - Taylor of course!
  - ~ Home of the **Delivery Doctor**, Canada's foremost bowls coach
  - ~ Instructional videos online - including "**The Grip**"
  - ~ **MVP Sports Forum** - coaching, marketing, general bowls talk
  - ~ Innovation - **Ubi Launcher®**, **T-Zone**, **SRPM**
  - ~ **ClubMVPSports** on Facebook
  - ~ Register for our Club MVP newsletter
- 

## ***Indoor Carpets & Supplies***

~ 45' short mats ~ 30' carpet bowls mats ~ bowls & accessories ~

---

## ***MVP Sports - Ontario Agents***

- Lock & Dorothy, Ancaster, 905.648.1969 Dist. 5+
  - Sharyl Ann Milligan, Cobourg, 905.372.0040
  - Pat Lamoureux, Ottawa, 613.741.6896 Dist. 16
- 

## ***Directions to MVP Sports*** (Call first please)

**From the East:** turn off 401 at Hwy #45 – at lights, cross #45 to Division St. North (beside carpool lot) – drive 3.5 kms (winding road)

**From the West:** from 401 take the 1st Cobourg exit (Burnham St.)

– north 3.3 km on Burnham – east at lights on Dale Rd (Precious Corners)

– at 2.3 kms turn south (right, at top of long uphill) on Division St. N.

**By GPS:** set to – 2703 Division St. North, Hamilton Township

---



Exclusive Canadian Distributor of  
Taylor Bowls and Accessories  
Call or Visit Dan & Brenda Milligan  
*See our other ad for the 2 must haves of 2018!*



# THE BEST LITTLE BOWL'S INSTRUCTION BOOK

## THE JOY OF PLAYING THE PERFECT LAWN BOWL



**NEWTON HOWARD**

*professional Coach 1986-2001  
Gold Coast, QLD, Australia  
with Ian Howard*

**ACT NOW!  
HUNDREDS HAVE  
IMPROVED THEIR GAME**

*"I recommend you spend time  
reading Newton's coaching words,  
something is working. In 2 years I have  
attained some satisfying results"*

*-David Button - Forbes N.S.W*

*"I have learned more (with Newton)  
in the last hour than I have over the  
last 30 years"*

*Ossie Shannon, Helensvale, QLD*

*"Ian, Newton is a legend around  
here (Gold Coast)" Kelvin Kerkow  
OAM 2006, Commonwealth Games  
gold medal winner.*

*"Newton is the only coach who has  
explained to me what I must do  
to get the results I want"*

*Peter Petouris, Gold Coast L.B.C*

*"I found Newton's booklet to  
be a concise and readable aid  
to the development of my bowling  
skills" Wayne Harding, Ottawa, ON.*

**\$10  
PLUS HST  
PLUS SHP  
\$3.00**

*Newton's Book, the Joy of Playing the Perfect Lawn Bowl, this book is one of the best  
ever written about Lawn Bowls. It is comprehensive, precise, deep thinking, scientifically  
based, easy to read and effective." Thomas Wu, B.S.C. C.A. Willowdale Ontario.*

**TO ORDER SEND YOUR CHEQUE TO:**

**3KO ENTERTAINMENT INC.**

(ALLOW 7 DAYS TO PROCESS YOUR ORDER)

**CLUBS: FOR BULK QUANTITIES INQUIRE TO:**

**IAN HOWARD, 3KO.ENT@GMAIL.COM**

**3KO P.O. BOX 9, 450 BROOKMILL RD,**

**OAKVILLE, ON. L6J 5K5**

**905.338.9564**

Copyright 2012 - 2016 3ko Entertainment Inc.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Administrative Section

OLBA Mission and Goals .....	4
<a href="#">Board of Directors</a> .....	5
Board Appointees .....	5
Directors Appointed to Districts .....	6
Past Presidents .....	6
<a href="#">Committees</a> .....	6
<a href="#">Nominations</a> for Board of Directors .....	8
<a href="#">Membership</a>	
Overview .....	10
Recruitment .....	11
OLBA Memorial Fund .....	12

### [Safety and Risk Management](#)

General Guidance .....	13
<a href="#">Avoiding Heat Stress</a> .....	16
<a href="#">Medical Emergencies</a> .....	17

### Awards, Resources and Opportunities

<a href="#">OLBA Awards</a> .....	19
<a href="#">OLBA Hall of Fame</a> .....	21
<a href="#">Club Coaches Clinics</a> .....	24
<a href="#">Coach Development</a> .....	25
<a href="#">Player Development</a> .....	25
<a href="#">Bowler's Handbook</a> .....	26
Greenskeeping .....	27
Marketing .....	28
National Bowls Day (June 2, 2018) .....	29
US Open (November 2018) .....	34

### Championships and Champions

<a href="#">Sponsors: Provincial Plaques</a> .....	36
<a href="#">Ontario Medallists - 2017 Nationals</a> .....	37
<a href="#">2018 Ontario Championships – Dates and Location</a> .....	38
<a href="#">2018 Ontario Youth Championships</a> .....	40
<a href="#">2018 National Championships</a> .....	41
<a href="#">Ontario Champions - Honour Roll – Women</a> .....	42
<a href="#">Ontario Champions - Honour Roll – Men</a> .....	43
<a href="#">Ontario Champions - Honour Roll - Mixed Pairs</a> .....	44
<a href="#">Honour Roll - Indoor Bowls</a> .....	45
<a href="#">Honour Roll - Youth Under 18</a> .....	45



## District Information

<a href="#">2017 District Champions</a> .....	48
<a href="#">Tournament Listings for Novices and Youth</a> .....	54
<a href="#">Consolidated Provincial Listing</a> .....	57
<a href="#">Schedule of 2018 District Playdowns</a> (by District) .....	66

## Individual District and Club Listings

<a href="#">District 1</a> .....	72	<a href="#">District 2</a> .....	77	<a href="#">District 3</a> .....	81	<a href="#">District 4</a> .....	88
<a href="#">District 5</a> .....	93	<a href="#">District 6</a> .....	99	<a href="#">District 7</a> .....	104	<a href="#">District 8</a> .....	110
<a href="#">District 9</a> .....	117	<a href="#">District 10</a> .....	123	<a href="#">District 11</a> .....	134	<a href="#">District 12</a> .....	140
<a href="#">District 13</a> .....	147	<a href="#">District 14</a> .....	153	<a href="#">District 15</a> .....	164	<a href="#">District 16</a> .....	171

<a href="#">2018 Calendar of Events</a> .....	179
---	-----

<a href="#">Alphabetical Listing of Clubs</a> .....	185
---	-----

---

## 2018 Commercial & Associated Advertisers

3ko Entertainment Inc.....	1
Bannerman.....	30
Bowls Canada Boulingrin .....	56
Bowls USA .....	34
Buffa Bowling .....	65
Croquet Canada .....	33
Delmanor Wynford .....	18
G.C. Duke.....	Back Cover
Governor General's Tournament.....	71
Ladies 3-Day .....	70
MVP Sports .....	Inside Front Cover & 188
Richard Bruton National Bank Financial .....	46
Richmond Green .....	32
Sarasota Lawn Bowling Clubs.....	35
Turf Care .....	Inside Back Cover
W.O.B.A. ....	70
Wood Bay Technologies and Equipment .....	47

---



Cover Design by Alan Steffen (Oshawa LBC)

Photo Courtesy of Bill Arthur (Cobourg LBC)







## 2018 OLBA Annual



---

**OLBA IS THE CONTROLLING BODY FOR LAWN BOWLING IN ONTARIO,  
IN AFFILIATION WITH BOWLS CANADA BOULINGRIN, ONE OF THE NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATIONS COMPRISING THE WORLD BOWLS BOARD.**

---

### **Mission Statement**

To promote, encourage, co-ordinate, and administer the sport of Lawn Bowls and provide opportunities for all bowlers in Ontario to participate at their level of interest and ability.

### **OLBA Goals**

TO ENCOURAGE AND ASSIST THE GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SPORT OF LAWN BOWLS IN ALL PARTS OF ONTARIO AT ALL LEVELS;

TO PROMOTE AND ENCOURAGE THE MAINTENANCE AND CREATION OF CLUB FACILITIES (OUTDOOR AND INDOOR) IN ONTARIO;

TO PROMOTE AND ENCOURAGE FAIR PLAY AT ALL LEVELS OF THE SPORT, FROM CLUB BOWLING TO NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION;

TO DEVELOP LEADERSHIP WITHIN THE SPORT BY PROVIDING OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE TRAINING OF COACHES, UMPIRES, OFFICIALS AND CLUB/DISTRICT PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATORS;

TO DEVELOP BUSINESS PLANS AND IMPLEMENT REVENUE GENERATING PROGRAMS LEADING THE ORGANIZATION TO FINANCIAL SELF-SUFFICIENCY;

TO SERVICE ALL MEMBERS FROM AN IDENTIFIABLE SERVICING POINT, EFFECTIVELY PROMOTING PROGRAMS FOR MEMBERS AT ALL LEVELS.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS: 2017-2018

**PRESIDENT**

Ken Simpson T: 519-400-0113  
 39 Clarke St.  
 Elora, N0B 1S0  
[simpson@olba.ca](mailto:simpson@olba.ca)

**VICE-PRESIDENT**

Phillip Francis T: 416-488-4695  
 LC12-18 Concorde Pl.  
 Toronto, M3C 3T9  
[francis@olba.ca](mailto:francis@olba.ca)

**TREASURER**

John Fantin T: 519-682-0489  
 10 Gladstone Ave  
 Tilbury, N0P 2L0  
[fantin@olba.ca](mailto:fantin@olba.ca)

**SECRETARY**

Edith Pedden T: 705-923-8838  
 1015 Carmen St.  
 Sudbury, P3A 3G9  
[pedden@bell.net](mailto:pedden@bell.net)

***All mail should be directed to Edith Pedden, OLBA Secretary***

Dave Burrows T: 905-639-3546  
 657 Vanderburgh Drive  
 Burlington, L7T 3W5  
[burrows@olba.ca](mailto:burrows@olba.ca)

Ron Charles T: 905-884-5470  
 467 Balkan Road  
 Richmond Hill, L4C 2P4  
[charles@olba.ca](mailto:charles@olba.ca)

Jason Currie  
 1425 Windermere Road  
 Windsor, N8Y 3G1  
[currie@olba.ca](mailto:currie@olba.ca)

Ralph Ellis  
[ellis@olba.ca](mailto:ellis@olba.ca)

Ian Howard T: 905-338-5351  
 450 Brookmill Rd.  
 Oakville, L6J 5K5  
[howard@olba.ca](mailto:howard@olba.ca)

Steve Schuknecht T: 519-363-0915  
 Box 689  
 Chesley, N0G 1L0  
[schuknecht@olba.ca](mailto:schuknecht@olba.ca)

Tom Roth T: 226-798-5460  
 9964 Fairview Line  
 Chatham, N7M 5J4  
[roth@olba.ca](mailto:roth@olba.ca)

Wayne Harding  
[harding@olba.ca](mailto:harding@olba.ca)

### Board Appointees

**Annual Editor**

Jan Bauer  
[a19can@persona.ca](mailto:a19can@persona.ca)

**Assistant Secretary**

Margaret Sutton

**Database Administrator**

Elaine Stevenson  
[membership@olba.ca](mailto:membership@olba.ca)

**Webmaster**

Jerry Michaels  
[web@olba.ca](mailto:web@olba.ca)



## DIRECTORS APPOINTED TO DISTRICT MEETINGS

1 Jason Currie	5 Dave Burrows	9 Ralph Ellis	13 Phillip Francis
2 John Fantin	6 Ian Howard	10 Phillip Francis	14 Edith Pedden
3 Tom Roth	7 Ken Simpson	11 Ron Charles	15 Ian Howard
4 Steve Schuknecht	8 Steve Schuknecht	12 Ron Charles	16 Wayne Harding

### OLBA PAST PRESIDENTS

1989-90	Murray Mather	1990-92	Irene Forster
1992-94	Bill Boettger	1994-96	Yvonne Bridgman
1996-98	Bob North	1998-2000	Joan Nicholls
2000-02	Desi McDowell	2002-03	Bette Zalba
2003-04	Jim Stewart	2004-05	Georgina Bellamy
2005-06	Herb Nesbitt	2006-07	Shirley Lenarduzzi
2007-08	Bob Machan	2008-10	Arja Nesbitt
2010-12	Elaine Houtby	2012-14	Alan Dean
2014-16	Mike Landry		

---

### COMMITTEES & APPOINTMENTS

Achievement Awards	Chair	Laura Seed
Annual	Editor	Jan Bauer
Bylaws	Chair	Gordon Jones
Championships	Chair	Tom Roth Steve Schuknecht Darryl Fitzgerald Cindy Higgins David Anderson
Coaching & Player Development	Chair Members	Dave Burrows Heather Comba Dave Anderson Steve McKerihan Mary Lou Santos Cindy Higgins Carol Finlayson Bob Marshall Ralph Ellis Darryl Fitzgerald David Llewellyn
Communications	Chair	Wayne Harding
Database	Administrator Board Liaison	Elaine Stevenson John Fantin
Diversity	Chair	Phillip Francis

Finance	Chair	John Fantin Tom Roth Ron Charles
Grants/Funding	Chair	Philip Francis
Greens	Chair	Charles Roach Ian Howard Andy Caldwell Mike Comba Jan Bauer David Jefferies
Hall of Fame	Chair	Ian Howard Edith Pedden Iva Newman
Indoor/Short Mat	Chair	Ian Howard
Insurance	Chair	John Fantin
Marketing & Membership	Chair	Ralph Ellis Thomas Wu James Rimmer C. Lucier Evan Bingley
Nominating	Chair	TBA
Officiating	Chair	Jason Currie Gary Harris Tom Roth
OLBA Historian	Curator	Dave Burrows
Player Development	Chair	Dave Burrows
Safety/Risk Management	Chair	John Fantin
Sponsorships	Chair	Ron Charles Jan Bauer Phillip Francis Marian Charles
Strategic Plan	Chair	Phillip Francis Ron Charles Ian Howard Edith Pedden Mary Lou Santos
Volunteer of the Year Award	Chair	Phillip Francis
Website	Webmaster	Jerry Michaels
Youth Bowlers	Chair	Steve Schuknecht

## Nominations for the Board of Directors

### Relevant provisions in the OLBA bylaws adopted in October 2015 *(see section 4)*

Potential Directors will have one or more of the following skills and/or characteristics:

#### **Characteristics**

- a) Commitment and capacity (time, energy, expertise) to fulfill the commitment as a Director
- b) Knowledge about roles and responsibilities of a Director, Board and Staff
- c) Experience in formulating policy
- d) Experience in thinking strategically
- e) Knowledge about the sport of bowls
- f) Knowledge of organizational performance mechanisms and ability to monitor, evaluate and report
- g) Strategic to key clients and sponsors
- h) Ethical and values based connectivity behavior
- i) Representative of client population (athlete & coach)
- j) Other attributes valued by the Board of Directors

#### **Skills**

- k) Accounting / Financial
- l) Professional expertise (Risk Management, Coaching, Officiating)
- m) Media/Marketing/Public Relations contacts/experience
- n) Fundraising and funding source contacts
- o) Administration/Management experience
- p) Government relations/contacts
- q) Organizational development/Strategic Planning experience
- r) Other skills valued by the Board of Directors

**Nominating Committee** – The Board will appoint a Nominating Committee, who will be responsible for soliciting nominations with the skills and characteristics defined [above] for the election of Directors and Officers.

**Nomination** - Any nomination of an individual for election as a Director *will include the written consent (signed) and a brief resume* of the nominee which must be submitted to the Head Office of the Corporation fourteen (14) days prior to the Annual Meeting.

**Circulation of Nominations and Platforms** - Valid nominations will be circulated to all voting members.

**Nominations from the Floor** – Individuals will not be nominated from the floor of the meeting except in the case where there is a vacant position and no nominees.

**Composition of the Board** - The Board of Directors of the Corporation will consist of the following:

- a) President
- b) Vice President
- c) Treasurer
- d) Secretary
- e) Eight (8) Directors-at-Large

**Election and Term** - The election of directors will take place at each annual meeting of members. The elections shall take place in two parts:

- a) The President, Treasurer and four (4) Director(s)-at-Large will be elected to the board at alternate annual meetings to those listed in subsection (b);
- b) The Vice-President, Secretary and four (4) Director(s)-at-Large will be elected to the Board in alternate annual meetings to those listed in subsection (a).

**Terms** - Elected Directors will serve terms of two (2) years and will hold office until their successors have been duly elected in accordance with these Bylaws, unless they resign, or are removed from, or vacate their office. No Director will serve more than eight (8) consecutive years as a Director.

---





## Membership

### Overview

#### *Important Deadlines*

- May 15:** **Final** Remittance due at Spring Meeting or by May 15 to receive the stickers which will be required to enter the District Playdowns. (A post dated cheque to June 15 will be accepted.)
- August 15:** **Final** Membership updates due
- August 31:** **Final** Remittance of additional affiliation fees if membership greater than previous year
- August 31:** **Final** request for credit of affiliation fees if membership is lower than previous year (**credit applied to invoice the following year**)
- November 1:** **Final** Submission of changes to Club Executive

#### INVOICES

Invoices will be sent out by email in late March. Bring your club cheque to the Spring Meeting (can be postdated to June 15) to receive your affiliation stickers. If you can't attend the Spring Meeting, arrange to have your District Rep take your envelope to the district meeting. **If a club hasn't paid, their members are not allowed to enter district playdowns.**

#### STICKERS

Stickers will show the district number. **Members can only have one sticker in the district in which they choose to participate in District Playdowns.**

#### UPDATE CLUB MEMBERSHIP

**Soon after registration, and before August 15**, send the membership update by e-mail if possible. Please use the registration number whenever possible. Finalize the club membership in August. **Clubs that do not send their final membership update before the deadline will not be considered for OLBA membership awards.**

#### SOCIAL MEMBERSHIP (\$5 per person)

For people who don't go on the greens but need to be covered with liability insurance. **Please note that failure to register these individuals leaves the club & directors liable for any mishap that occurs while they are on the property.** Send a list of social members with your club update.

#### NEW MEMBER CARDS

Clubs will make cards for new members and people who have lost their card. After the club update, add registration number and year joined in brackets example: **841234 (2016).**

**RECONCILE MEMBERSHIP NUMBERS**

If you have more members than you paid for, remit OLBA affiliation fees for the additional members ***no later than August 31.***

**CREDIT REQUEST: August 31 - Final** request for credit of affiliation fees if membership is lower than previous year (**credit applied to invoice the following year**). **No credit allowed after August 31.**

**CLUB EXECUTIVE UPDATE:** Send **changes to your executive** by e-mail or mail before **November 1**. This information is needed to update the database and will be used for club mailings, e-Bulletin distribution and in preparation of the OLBA Annual. Please check your club information in the annual and posted on the [www.olba.ca](http://www.olba.ca) web site.

**OLBA membership awards** will be presented at the fall meeting based on the reports from the database.

[membership@olba.ca](mailto:membership@olba.ca)

---

## **Membership Recruitment Assistance for OLBA Clubs**

Recruiting methods that have long term success and the potential to bring larger numbers of people into your club.

- Rock and Bowl Program: a league for curlers at your bowling club
- Lawn Bowling Demonstrations: how to find the right venue for your demonstration; how to use a draw for a prize and trial memberships to gather contact information; how to pull these people into your club and finally how to get them to join as regular members.
- Trial Memberships: as part of a draw, an offer to a specific group or as part of a larger promotion.
- Lawn Bowling Benefit Communication Contest: Encourages people to think frequently about the benefits of lawn bowling activities. learn from other members about how these activities are beneficial to them; discover ideas as to how to communicate the benefits of the sport to potential new bowlers;
- Making 5 to 10 minutes speeches: find out which organizations members of your club belong to; arrange for an opportunity to speak at their next meeting for 5 to 10 minutes about the benefits of lawn bowling activities; invite the audience to come to your next Open House.

OLBA will help by: (a) researching the area where the club is located; (b) help tailor a plan to a club's specific situation; (c) send written material to a club needing help; and (d) arranging a meeting with club reps or a group of clubs in the same area. Contact Ralph Ellis ([ellis@olba.ca](mailto:ellis@olba.ca)).

## **OLBA MEMORIAL FUND**

The OLBA Memorial Fund was established to support the organization's programs aimed at promoting the sport of lawn bowls and ensuring its long-term viability in Ontario.

Based on available resources, the Fund supports activities in such areas as:

- Increasing public interest in lawn bowls;
- Marketing, member recruitment and member retention at the club level;
- Raising the skill level of lawn bowlers (e.g. player development camps);
- Development of programs for youth and continuing growth of existing programs for junior bowlers;
- Development of bowls programs for persons with disabilities;
- Technical support for improvements in the maintenance and development of greens.

The Fund does not directly provide facilities or equipment to individuals, clubs or organizations.

Contributions are used, for example:

- to organize seminars, workshops and development camps for players, coaches and umpires;
- to improve the capacity of clubs to recruit and retain members, develop new programs and sustain existing ones;
- to support clubs in efforts to establish and/or to maintain greens that, at the least, meet minimum standards in Ontario;
- to promote greater participation in championships at the District level (leading to Provincial championships and possible participation in National championships);
- to support new initiatives – e.g. intra-provincial match-play events – that contribute to player development and higher skill levels among bowlers.

### **How To Contribute**

Personal or business cheques, travellers cheques and bank drafts are all acceptable. In addition to direct gifts, the programs benefiting from the Memorial Fund can be supported through instructions to an estate executor to remit contributions to the OLBA Memorial Fund or by a direct bequest in a will.

A simple form for contributions to the Memorial Fund can be downloaded from the OLBA website ([www.olba.ca](http://www.olba.ca)). Contributions should be mailed to the OLBA treasurer (contact information is available in the current year's Annual).

## Safety and Risk Management

### WHAT IS RISK MANAGEMENT?

- **Identifying Risks:** What are the possible things that can go wrong?
- **Measuring Risks:** How likely is it things will go wrong, and what are the consequences if they do go wrong?
- **Controlling Risks:** What can be done to keep things from going wrong, or if things do go wrong, to minimize the resulting harm?
- **Registration:** All club members, no matter their status, must be registered with the OLBA and all club members must have a signed insurance waiver on file at their club.
- **Risk Management Officer:** All clubs, in addition to their regular officers, should have a Risk Management Officer to ensure that risk management policies are put in place, kept in place and followed.

### CLUB FACILITIES

1. Design and follow a regular maintenance, repair and replacement program for your facilities and equipment.

- Ensure that clubs are kept neat and tidy by removing boxes and other material that is in areas where members and participants will be walking through.
- Install rubber mats or paint wooden decks with paint containing sand where members will be walking in order to eliminate falls during wet conditions.
- Any uneven steps or steps down to greens should be painted with bright yellow or fluorescent paint so that they will be very visible.
- When bowling, once you put your bowls on the green make sure that bowl bags or any other material that you have brought with you is put well clear of the bowling green so that members/participants won't fall over them.
- Rakes are often cumbersome and can be dangerous. Make sure that they are removed from the green entirely once leads have gathered the bowls after an end is completed.
- Designate two people who will be responsible for setting out all equipment prior to bowling.



2. Enforce the use of prescribed safety and protective equipment at all times.

- Ensure that the electrical wiring in your club kitchen is up to provincial standards and that all electrical equipment is safe (i.e. cords for kettles are not frayed and your stove is in proper working condition, etc.) All club kitchens should have a provincially approved and working fire extinguisher installed in them.

### **PERSONAL, MEMBERS and VOLUNTEER PROTECTION**

- Ensure that there is a fully stocked first aid kit in your club house to handle minor emergencies.
- If possible, one or two members should take a First Aid course.
- In order to avoid confusion, designate two people to handle all emergencies – provide first aid as required, phone 911, etc.
- Ensure that there is telephone service available at all times when members/participants are at the club in case of emergencies (club telephone or cell phone).
- No member should be on the greens or at the club alone.
- Your greens keeper should always use protective attire when caring for the greens and grounds.
- Rules and warning signs should be placed in prominent places in your facility.
- All new board members, committee members and volunteers should be provided with orientation materials.
- Ensure that your club coaches are certified and up to date on all safety procedures.

### **WEATHER**

Lawn Bowling should be an enjoyable and safe activity for all, participants, volunteers and spectators. If at all possible, when it is too hot, cancel the activity and reschedule it. If there is a storm, halt the event until it has passed and play can resume. It is expected that club risk management officers and members will use common sense under these conditions and others.

### **FOOD PREPARATION**

Follow approved food preparation and alcohol management practices at all events.

#### **REMEMBER**

*If it was constructed, it can break – fix it!*

*If it moves, it will collide with something!*

*If it's alive and under ten years old or over ten years old,  
it will be curious and adventurous!*

*It is the responsibility of all club members to ensure  
that a safe environment is available to all.*

### Anatomy of a First Aid Kit

To be prepared for emergencies, keep a first aid kit at your lawn bowling club. First aid kits can be purchased through your local Canadian Red Cross and local drug stores may sell them. You may decide to stock your own kit.

Check the kit regularly. Check expiration dates and replace any used or out-of-date contents. The Red Cross recommends that all first aid kits include the following:

- ☐ 2 absorbent compress dressings (5 x 9 inches)
- ☐ 25 adhesive bandages (assorted sizes)
- ☐ 1 adhesive cloth tape (10 yards x 1 inch)
- ☐ 5 antibiotic ointment packets (approximately 1 gram)
- ☐ 5 antiseptic wipe packets
- ☐ 2 packets of aspirin (81 mg each)
- ☐ 1 blanket (space blanket)
- ☐ 1 breathing barrier (with one-way valve)
- ☐ 1 instant cold compress
- ☐ 2 pair of non-latex gloves
- ☐ 2 hydrocortisone ointment packets (approximately 1 gm each)
- ☐ Scissors
- ☐ 1 roller bandage (3 inches wide)
- ☐ 1 roller bandage (4 inches wide)
- ☐ 5 sterile gauze pads (3 x 3 inches)
- ☐ 5 sterile gauze pads (4 x 4 inches)
- ☐ Oral thermometer (non-mercury/non-glass)
- ☐ 2 triangular bandages
- ☐ Tweezers
- ☐ First aid instruction booklet

***For more information or assistance contact:***

Edith Pedden  
OLBA Director  
pedden@olba.ca  
(613) 273-2958



## Avoiding Heat Stress

The risk of heat stress is higher when the Humidex is over 30. Contributing factors include:

- Age (over 60 or less than 16);
- A low level of physical fitness;
- Pre-existing heart or lung disease;
- Medications that may be taken for certain medical conditions.

Rest periods and measures to ensure adequate hydration are essential. Water is an adequate fluid option *only* for activities lasting one hour or less. Participants in activities running longer require both carbohydrates and electrolytes, as well as water replacement.

The Championship Committee has developed guidelines aimed at reducing the risk of heat stress during club play, tournaments and district and provincial championships. These guidelines are intended to assist clubs and championship convenors. Clubs and districts may choose to establish their own policies.

- Rest periods between games should be a minimum of ½ hour; players should be encouraged to rest in the club house even if it is not air conditioned;
- Humidex readings of 35 to 42 or higher may require an adjustment to the format of play and length of games;
- If the humidex reading is higher than 42, cancellation and rescheduling of the event may be considered;
- If the Air Quality Health Index (AQHI) is forecast to be 6 or higher, convenors may recommend to players an alternate format or reduction in the number of ends played in each game;
- If one does not already exist, it is helpful for clubs to establish a suitable location with adequate air circulation.

Players are urged to bring their own drinks, containing small amounts of carbohydrate & electrolytes. All drinks should be cooler than the ambient temperature. Hats should be well-vented and have wide brims to protect the neck and ears. Sunscreen (at least SPF 30, with UV protection) is also important.

The Committee encourages each club to purchase a humidex metre in order to assess the risk of holding an event, or continuing if one is already underway.

## Medical and Other Emergencies

The OLBA has developed guidelines to assist clubs and districts in determining their practices during emergency situations.

In situations where sudden changes in weather conditions produce significant storm activity (e.g. high winds and flying debris, driving rain, lightning), the general guidelines issued by local authorities should be followed. Play should be suspended immediately, players called off the green and shelter taken in the club house or other safe location.

In cases where a call has been made for emergency medical assistance, the OLBA recommends that:

- Play be suspended immediately;
- All teams be required to clear the green;
- Once assistance has been given, Skips be informed of the situation;
- If it is the wish of the person affected, or her/his partner, that play continue, Skips be advised of this;
- The Event Convenor and Skips decide whether to continue play or declare the event complete.



*In search of  
lawn bowls in Madeira*

# Discover My Secret...

I discovered that real independence means having the freedom to do what I want, when I want, without being tied to household chores and expenses. True independence means fine dining with friends and enjoying retirement in an active community of like-minded people. My new independence means less worry and more freedom. The real secret? I chose a Delmanor community.

**DELMANOR**  
*Inspired Retirement Living™*

**RICHMOND HILL OAKVILLE**  
(905) 770-7963 (905) 469-3232

**ETOBICOKE NORTH YORK**  
(416) 233-0725 (416) 225-9146

**DON MILLS**  
(416) 331-9797

A MEMBER OF THE  
**TRIDEL**  
GROUP OF COMPANIES

**ORCA**

**Delmanor**  
Welcomes  
Your Pet

A Delmanor Resident

**delmanor.com**



## OLBA Awards

<b>Plaques</b>	To clubs celebrating anniversaries of 75 years or more
<b>Certificates</b>	To clubs celebrating anniversaries of less than 75 years
<b>Membership Certificates</b>	For members with 25 or more years of membership
<b>Lifetime Membership Certificates</b>	Clubs may award these to deserving members
<b>Certificates of Appreciation</b>	For contributions and work done on behalf of the club, greens, tournaments, work on the executive, fundraising, promotions, publicity, etc.
<b>Bowls Buddy Certificates</b>	For encouraging and teaching new bowlers the game of bowls, making them feel involved in club activities, helping in programs designed to gain new members and keep them interested in the sport
<b>Big Shot Pins</b>	For scoring a perfect 8-end in pairs or fours, or a perfect 9-end in triples (\$7.00)
<b>Beaver Pins</b>	Being an “eager beaver” in helping the club to function (\$5.00)

*Send Requests for Awards to:*

*Laura Seed, 40-561 Child's Dr., Milton, L9T 3Z1  
awards@olba.ca; 416-587-1692*

OLBA gives prizes to clubs for the  
highest membership increases in the province.  
Winners of the largest increases are named at the Fall Meeting.

### ***2017 Membership Awards***

<i>Greatest Net Gain in Membership</i>	<i>Chatham LBC</i>
<i>Greatest Gain of New Members</i>	<i>Muskoka LBC</i>
<i>Greatest Net Gain of Youth Bowlers</i>	<i>Oakville LBC</i>

## Bill Boettger Volunteer of the Year (VOTY)

Every club across the province has volunteers that go above and beyond the call of duty. Most clubs or organizations can't function without these tremendous individuals. If your club has someone within it, who is deserving of the highest recognition that our sport has to offer, please forward a nomination and full details and a description of this special person to the immediate past president of OLBA. *Application forms are available on the OLBA website.*

### Criteria for selection:

- Nominee must be a volunteer, not a paid administrator or a current OLBA Board member
- Accomplishment or contribution must be above and beyond the expectations of their position.
- Nominee must have made an identifiable and significant contribution to a specific Lawn Bowls project or program
- Accomplishment may be the culmination of projects or programs over an extended period of time.
- Nominee may be an outstanding volunteer at club level, etc.
- Assessment of the nominee will be made only on the information supplied with the Nomination form.

Nomination forms are to be completed and **submitted by November 30** to Phillip Francis (francis@olba.ca; or by mail at address in list of Board of Directors). The winner of the Volunteer of the Year Award is announced at the OLBA annual spring meeting. Winner of the VOTY receives a certificate of appreciation and a monetary prize.

# HALL OF FAME

2018 is the inaugural year for the OLBA Hall of Fame. Induction into the Hall of Fame celebrates outstanding athletes in both the player and legacy player categories into the Inductees reflect excellence of play provincially, nationally and internationally on behalf of the Province of Ontario. Several of the 2018 inductees enjoyed podium success at both the World Championships and the Commonwealth Games. Two of the inductees represented Canada at the 2018 Commonwealth Games in Australia (April 2018).

The Ontario Lawn Bowls Association is proud to induct the following members into the Hall of Fame.

## *Player Category*

### *Men*

*Ryan Bester  
Ron Jones  
Dave Houtby  
Bill Boettger*

### *Women*

*Sandie Laila Hassan  
Kelly McKerihan  
Doreen Creaney  
Chrystal Shephard*

## *Legacy Category*

### *Men*

*Jim Law  
Karl John Beacom  
Neil Salkeld*

### *Women*

*June Bell  
Jean Wintermute  
Emma Todd*

## **Nominations**

If your club has a member who you feel has been one of the great "builders" of the sport in Ontario, please nominate that person. Induction into the Hall celebrates athletes in both the player and legacy player categories. These players reflect excellence of play provincially, nationally and internationally on behalf of the Province of Ontario. Please include the person's name and a description of her or his contributions to the game.

Send these nominations to the OLBA Secretary  
Edith Pedden at [pedden@olba.ca](mailto:pedden@olba.ca)



## The 2016 Earl Mayer Youth Bowler of the Year (BOTY)

- Bowlers 18 years or younger can earn valuable points at each sanctioned Youth Bowls Tournament across Ontario.
- The more you enter, the better your chances of being crowned "**Bowler of the Year**".
- If you attend all sanctioned Youth Bowls Tournaments, there is a bonus of 25 points towards your total.
- Points are available in both male and female divisions. Every participant receives one point for entering each sanctioned Youth tournament.
- The winner of the sanctioned tournament receives ten points, second place receives nine points, third place, eight points and so on down to tenth spot which gets 1 point.



The year-end award is a plaque.

*Results of all sanctioned Youth events should be sent to  
Steve Schuknecht, OLBA Director of Youth  
schuknecht@olba.ca*



>>>>>>> <<<<<<<<

### 2018 Sanctioned Youth Tournaments

#### JUNE

Sun.	10	9:30AM	Cobourg	Cobourg Buy & Sell Lunch provided	Yth.Pairs
------	----	--------	---------	--------------------------------------	-----------

#### JULY

Sat.	14	9:30AM	Midland	Shopper's Drug Mart Junior Drawn Pairs Tournament Entry fee \$10	Yth.DP
Sun.	15	1:00PM	Chesley	Chesley Kinettes Jr. Tournament	Yth.DP
Sun.	22	10:00AM	Kingston	Youth Tournament;	OP

#### AUGUST

Sun.	12	9:30AM	Lindsay	Bruce Lawson Memorial	Yth.OP/ 4321
Sun.	19	9:30AM	Oshawa	Hunter Junior Trophy Lunch included	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
Sat.	25	9:30AM	Cobourg	MVP Sports, Lunch provided	Yth.4-3-2-1
Sun.	26	9:30AM	Peterborough	Les Tatler Memorial	Yth.OS/OP

## **DISTRICT CHAIR ANNUAL RECOGNITION AWARD**

This Award has been launched to recognize the efforts of District Chairs to support and help to promote the membership drives of clubs in their respective districts. The award is given to the Chairperson in the District that has the greatest overall increase in membership each year.

The Award will be handed out at the OLBA Spring meeting. The plaque will be retained at the home club of the Chair of the winning District until the Fall OLBA general meeting.



### ***Club Anniversaries***



*Congratulations to the following  
OLBA clubs which are celebrating anniversaries  
or have reached milestone years in 2018.*

***Chesley - 120 Years***

***Richmond Hill - 100 years***

The OLBA presents special anniversary plaques to clubs celebrating anniversaries of 75 or more years.

Clubs celebrating anniversaries of fewer than 75 years will receive an anniversary certificate.

If your club is celebrating an anniversary this year or in 2018 please notify Laura Seed at [awards@olba.ca](mailto:awards@olba.ca).



## **2018 Club Coach and Player Development Clinics & Camps**

It is important that you choose  
the correct course to meet your needs.

### ***Club Coach Clinics***

*The Club Coach Clinic is intended for those OLBA members wishing to coach new or novice club members to give them a positive experience, and enough knowledge to enjoy all facets of friendly club activities.*

#### **Monday, May 14, 2018**

Muskoka Lawn Bowling Club,  
c/o Muskoka Highlands Golf Course  
1036 South Monck Drive, Bracebridge, P1L 1W8  
(705) 646-0086; office@muskokabowls.ca

**Registration:** Sally Mills, 1073 McKay Trail, Bracebridge, P1L 1X3  
705-646-0086; sgbell44@hotmail.com

#### **Thursday, May 17, 2018**

Belleville Lawn Bowling Club  
40 Yeomans Street, Belleville

**Registration:** George Boersma, 204 Lingham Street, Belleville, K8N 3T4  
(613) 827-6057; shaq32mh32@hotmail.com

#### **Saturday, May 19, 2018**

Kew Beach Lawn Bowling Club  
The foot of Lee Avenue on the Boardwalk; 416-694-4371  
kewbeachlawnbowlingclub@bell.net

**Registration:** Doug Durno, 42 Clonmore Drive, Scarborough, M1N 1X6  
416-698-3221

#### **Tuesday, May 22, 2018**

St. George Lawn Bowling Club  
8 Thompson Street, St. George

**Registration:** David Pierce, P.O. Box 728, St. George, Ontario N0E 1N0  
(519) 448-3829; dpierce1955@gmail.com



## ***Coach Development Camp: Detect & Correct***

*The Coach Development Camp is intended to assist all coaches in the development of their skills at each of their clubs.*

**Saturday, May 12, 2018**

Lindsay LBC, 40 Elgin Street, Lindsay, 705 324-9901

**Registration:** Jan Bauer, P.O. Box 489, Cannington, L0E 1E0  
705 432-3074; a19can@persona.ca

---

## ***Player Development Camps***

*Most Player Development Camps are designed to improve both your skill and knowledge in the game in order to compete with success in tournaments, district and provincial play.*

**Sunday, May 6, 2018**

James Gardens LBC

*Weight Control Camp: The Need for Speed*

171 Edenbridge Drive, Etobicoke, Ontario M9A 3E8

(416) 231-2308 info@jamesgardenslbc.ca

**Registration:** Ralph Ellis, 910 – 63 Widdicombe Hill Blvd., Toronto, M9A 4B2  
416-804-3214; ralphellis1979@gmail.com

**Tuesday, June 12, 2018**

Lindsay LBC.

*Weight Control & Line of Aim*

140 Elgin Street, Lindsay, 705 324-9901

**Registration:** Jan Bauer, P.O. Box 489, Cannington, L0E 1E0  
705 4332-3074; a19can@persona.ca

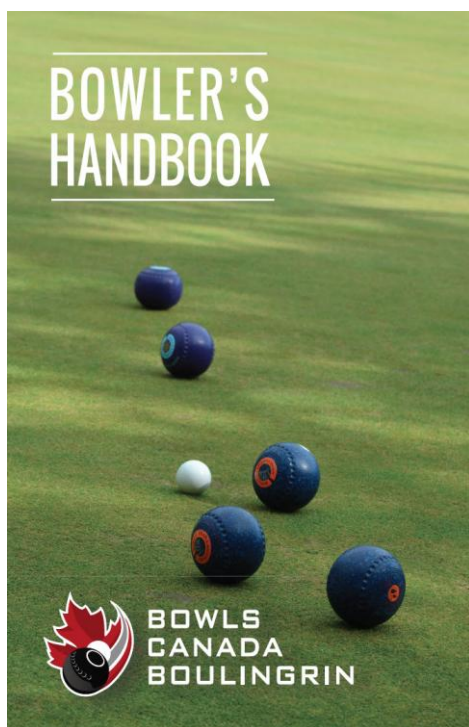
## High Performance Camp

*The High-Performance Camp is designed for those players wishing to reach the pinnacle of the sport and are willing to plan and follow a yearlong program to achieve this goal. This camp will be similar to the one in 2017 but enhanced in structure & detail.*

**Sunday, September 9, 2018**

Leaside L.B.C. High Performance Camp  
190 Hanna Road, Toronto,  
416 483-1428; communications@leasidebowls.ca

**Registration:** Leaside Lawn Bowling Club  
P.O. Box 43567, 1601 Bayview Avenue, Toronto, M4G 4G8  
647 846-9859; hpc.llbc@gmail.com



### The Bowler's Handbook

The Handbook contains all the information needed for instruction in the game. It is an ideal item to be included for beginners at the club level. Readers will be provided with a capsule history of the game, a run down of equipment required, the green playing surface, rules and play of the game along with bowling shots, basic signals and exercises specifically designed for bowlers. Experienced players will find the handbook a great, quick reference guide when information is needed on terminology, displaying proper etiquette on the green, or making the right shot for a situation.

This handbook is 45 pages long and

*Copies can be ordered from Bowls Canada (\$3.00/copy + S&H for an order of fewer than 100 copies).*

# Greenskeeping



## Need Help?

The OLBA Greenskeeping Committee is ready, willing and able to help clubs improve the condition and pace of their greens. Advice and guidance is available on such topics as:

- fertilizing (when and what to use)
- irrigation
- leveling
- verticutting
- setting up the greens for bowling
- use of the equipment
- taking the pace of the green

Contact

Charlie Roach

[roach220@outlook.com](mailto:roach220@outlook.com)

# MARKETING

The OLBA provincial marketing strategy is aimed at improving the image and expanding the public's awareness of lawn bowling. Attention is also given to increasing the number of young people participating in the game. The goal is to increase the overall number of bowlers in Ontario. To achieve this goal, marketing materials have been developed to support clubs in their efforts to attract, sign up, and retain new members.



5' x 7.5' x 1'

## ***Give it a Try!***

Offsite professional  
backdrop

This backdrop can be  
used at offsite  
indoor events such  
as home shows,  
leisure shows, and  
Zoomer shows.

**For more information contact:**

**Ron Ellis: [ellis@olba.ca](mailto:ellis@olba.ca)**



# *National Bowls Day*

## *June 2, 2018*

---



### *Get in on the Action !!!*

Join the country wide celebration of Lawn Bowls. Bowls clubs across Canada will be hosting events such as: "Try Bowls Games", Open Houses, Events for Family and Friends, Fun Tournaments, Fundraisers.

**Register with Bowls Canada:** Clubs can access free resources and promotional support by registering their events with Bowls Canada Boulingrin.

**Win:** Every club that registers with Bowls Canada Boulingrin will also be entered into a draw to win fabulous prizes!

**Free Promotion Kit:** Registrants will receive items such as posters to advertise your event, a bowls specific media kit, fun info-graphics to post at your club and more (while supplies last)!

**Contests:** Check out the Bowls Canada Boulingrin Facebook page for details on contests and prizes for National Bowls Day or go to [bowlscanada.com](http://bowlscanada.com) for more information.







**Greens Thatcher**  
**Model:**  
**B-GT-27-H**

The Bannerman greens Thatcher is designed to provide efficient vertical cutting and removal of dead plant material and other debris. Our blades are offset to prevent tracking of the cutting tips, eliminating ridging, which is particularly important for golf and lawn bowling greens where a uniform smooth surface is essential.

**BaNNerman**

**Bowls Pusher**

**Model No.: BP-1**

The Bannerman Bowls Pusher is supplied with wood bumpers to protect against metal and sand particles scratching the bowls.





## **Bannerman/Lloyd's Paladin Greens Mower**

### **Model No.: PALADIN**

The Paladin self propelled mower gives the finest cut to the finest turf on bowling greens, playability is seriously affected by the finish of the turf which therefore demands the mowing excellence provided by the Paladin. Available in 21 inch cutting width with an option of 5, 9 or 11 bladed cutting cylinder. The transmission is the heart of the Paladins' performance, with independent clutches which have a unique system in preventing the machine from snatching on Atake off®, ensuring fine turf is not

**Here's a real breakthrough in  
caring for your greens.**

## **Air-Ject Aerator**

### **Model No.: BA-4**

This walk behind self-propelled aerator can be fitted with 1/2 inch coring tines (Spring & Fall aeration) or a slitter/slicer tine (Mid-season aeration with virtually no surface damage to completely control compaction).



**Bannerman Ltd. (Gordon Bannerman Ltd.)**  
**41 Kelfield Street - Rexdale, ON M9W 5A3 Canada**  
**Telephone 416-247-7875 ~ Fax 416-247-6540**

**Toll-Free 1-800-325-4871**

**[www.sportsturfmagic.com](http://www.sportsturfmagic.com) ~ [info@sportsturfmagic.com](mailto:info@sportsturfmagic.com)**

*Richmond Hill*

**Keep your skills  
sharp and stay  
on that JACK!**



## **RICHMOND GREEN INDOOR LAWN BOWLING CLUB**

**Open Monday to Saturday\* • October through April**  
**All skill levels welcome!**

Drop in, check us out and enjoy your first game on us!  
(Excluding Saturday Tournaments)

**Organized Games:**  
10 a.m. and 1 p.m.  
or play your own game!

For advanced Bowling  
Teams, join our Saturday  
Tournament Schedule!

11 Rinks Available

**Memberships available:**  
Full-year, Half-year and  
Tournament



**Richmond Green  
Sports Centre**  
1300 Elgin Mills Road East

\*Saturday Tournaments are  
for RGILBC members only.

905-737-1236, ext. 221

RichmondHill.ca



Artwork by Sally-Ross Hynes

## **Build Up Your Club Membership With Croquet On Your Greens**

**Feasible at most Lawn Bowling Clubs**

**Contact us for start-up assistance**

<http://www.croquet.ca>



**Croquet Canada**

**Georg Dej – Secretary & Lawn Bowls Liaison**

**(416) 551-4548**

**geodicon@rogers.com**



# US Open

November 2nd - 10th | *Phoenix, AZ*

★ ★ ★ 2018 ★ ★ ★

[www.scdlawnbowls.com](http://www.scdlawnbowls.com)



*Discover Your Sport... Lawn Bowls*

Courtesy of *Jackie Tucker*, Bowls USA Certified Assessor – Presenter Coach



Geoff Old, Member Sarasota Lawn Bowling Club  
Home of the 2016 & 2017 US Open  
November 12-19, 2016

SARASOTA, FLORIDA ... WHERE THE SURF  
KISSES THE GREENS

For more information:  
[www.sarasotalawnbowlingclub.com](http://www.sarasotalawnbowlingclub.com)





## The Ontario Lawn Bowls Association thanks the Sponsors of the Ontario Championship Plaques

<b>MEN'S FOURS</b>	Children's Miracle Network Donated by Rich & Karen Peart
<b>WOMEN'S FOURS</b>	Breast Cancer Society of Canada In Memory of Susanne (Landry) Harrison Donated by Nancy and Mike Landry
<b>MEN'S PAIRS</b>	Donated by Pam and Bob O'Neil
<b>WOMEN'S PAIRS</b>	"Friendship" Donated by Laura Hawryszko
<b>MEN'S TRIPLES</b>	Sponsored by Wray and Verna Roth
<b>WOMEN'S TRIPLES</b>	In honour of Frank McCourt, Al Ferguson, Bill Riddock
<b>MEN'S SINGLES</b>	Donated by The Stadnyk Family
<b>WOMEN'S SINGLES</b>	Bowling Sales of Canada & Drake's Pride
<b>MEN'S SENIORS</b>	"In Memory of all Seniors now Bowling on 'Perfect' Greens" Donated by Bill Donald
<b>WOMEN'S SENIORS</b>	The Heart and Stroke Foundation Donated by Tom and Deb Hare
<b>MIXED PAIRS</b>	Parkinson Society of Canada Donated by Bruce and Edith Pedden
<b>MEN'S NOVICE</b>	MVP Sports Donated by Brenda and Dan Milligan
<b>WOMEN'S NOVICE</b>	MVP Sports Donated by Brenda and Dan Milligan



## ***Congratulations Ontario Medallists 2017 Canadian Championships***

<b><i>Men's Pairs</i></b>	<b><i>Gold</i></b>	<i>David Steffen, Robert Steffen (District 14)</i>
<b><i>Women's Triples</i></b>	<b><i>Gold</i></b>	<i>Laila Hasson, Chrystal Shephard, Helena Ho (District 12)</i>
<b><i>Men's Fours</i></b>	<b><i>Silver</i></b>	<i>Gordon Legacy, Martin Foxall Earle Freidman, David Llewellyn (District 11)</i>
<b><i>Men's Triples</i></b>	<b><i>Silver</i></b>	<i>Wayne Wright, Jim Roth Tom Roth (District 3)</i>
<b><i>Youth: Women</i></b>	<b><i>Silver</i></b>	<i>Baylee van Steijn (District 14)</i>
<b><i>Youth: Men</i></b>	<b><i>Gold</i></b>	<i>Owen Kirby (District 7)</i>

\*\*\*\*\*

### ***Congratulations also to***

<b><i>Men's Fours</i></b>	<i>David Houtby, Murray Wright, Barry Mills, Ian MacPherson (Fourth)</i>
<b><i>Women's Pairs</i></b>	<i>Cindy Higgins, Carol Finlayson (Fourth)</i>
<b><i>Women's Triples</i></b>	<i>Sue Roth, Michelle Whitehead, Laurie Roth (Fourth)</i>
<b><i>Men's Triples</i></b>	<i>Lyall Mix, Everett Zwiers, Scott Fisher (Fourth)</i>
<b><i>Women's Seniors</i></b>	<i>Helen Wright, Joyce Kruss, Hazel Joffe (Fourth)</i>
<b><i>Men's Seniors</i></b>	<i>Glen Patton, Archie Marshall, Patrick May (Fourth)</i>



## OLBA 2018 Championships

FORMAT	DESCRIPTION	HOST CLUB
<b>FOURS</b>	Open event: Players may form teams with players from any District in Ontario. The non-refundable entry fee is \$500.00 per team, payable in advance by May 4, 2018. Send entries and entry fees to Tom Roth, roth@olba.ca; 226-798-5460. Top two teams of Women and Men advance to National Championships in Regina, Sask.	<b>Leaside</b> <b>June 1, 2 &amp; 3, 2018</b>
<b>SINGLES</b>	Entry fee of \$35.00 at both District and Provincial level. Top four Women and Men advance to the National Championships in Regina, Sask. and the "Champion of Champions" tournament in Australia. Players qualifying for National Fours and Pairs may enter this event.	<b>Belleville</b> <b>June 15, 16, 17</b>
<b>PAIRS</b>	Team members must be from the same District. The entry fee is \$35.00 per player at both District and Provincial levels. Top two teams of Women and Men advance to National Championships in Regina, Sask.	<b>Hanover</b> <b>June 22, 23, &amp; 24, 2018</b>
<b>YOUTH UNDER 18</b>	Entry fee at Provincial is \$30.00. Players are <b>not required</b> to attend the National Championships in Manitoba if they win Gold or Silver.	<b>Oshawa</b> <b>July 7 &amp; 8, 2018</b>

### OLBA Board Reps to Districts

1 Jason Currie	5 Dave Burrows	9 Ralph Ellis	13 Phillip Francis
2 John Fantin	6 Ian Howard	10 Phillip Francis	14 Edith Pedden
3 Tom Roth	7 Ken Simpson	11 Ron Charles	15 Ian Howard
4 Steve Schuknecht	8 Steve Schuknecht	12 Ron Charles	16 Wayne Harding

FORMAT	DESCRIPTION	HOST CLUB
<b>MIXED PAIRS</b>	Entry fee of \$35.00 at both District and Provincial level. Top two teams advance to National Championships in Qualicum Beach LBC, British Columbia. Players qualifying for National Fours, Pairs or Singles are <b><u>not eligible</u></b> to play Mixed Pairs.	<b>Cobourg</b> <b>July 14 &amp; 15, 2018</b>
<b>SENIOR TRIPLES</b>	Entry fee of \$35.00 at both District and Provincial level. Top two teams of Women and Men advance to National Championship in Calgary, Alberta. Players qualifying for the National Fours, Pairs, Singles or Mixed Pairs are <b><u>not eligible</u></b> to enter	<b>Burlington</b> <b>July 26 &amp; 27, 2018</b>
<b>NOVICE TRIPLES</b>	Entry fee of \$25.00 at Districts and \$30.00 at Provincials for every player. Team members must be from the same District and meet OLBA eligibility rules	<b>Sarnia</b> <b>August 11 &amp; 12, 2018</b>
<b>NOVICE SINGLES</b>	Entry fee of \$25.00 at Districts and \$30.00 at Provincials for every player. Players must first win their club to qualify for Districts. Players must meet OLBA eligibility rules	<b>Elmdale</b> <b>September 15 &amp; 16, 2018</b>
<b>INDOOR SINGLES</b>	Entry fee of \$100.00 per player. After expenses the balance of the entry fees will be given to those players attending the National Indoor Championships in Vancouver, BC. Entries to Tom Roth, roth@olba.ca, 226-798-5460 with a deadline of August 22, 2018	<b>Willowdale</b> <b>September 22 &amp; 23, 2018</b>

## **Youth Under 18 2018 Ontario Championships**

**Oshawa LBC**

**Saturday, July 7 and Sunday, July 8, 2018**

Start time 8:00AM, Entry fee \$30.00

Winners in both men's and women's categories will represent  
Ontario at the Canadian Youth Singles Championships  
if they choose to attend

St. James LBC (Manitoba), August 14th – 18th, 2018



**Entry Deadline: June 10, 2018**

***Send entries to:***

Steve Schuknecht, 519-363-0915, or [schuknecht@olba.ca](mailto:schuknecht@olba.ca)

A partial subsidy will be provided to help with travel.

Winners are not required to go to the Canadians.

All youth bowlers may attend Canadian Youth Championships  
through direct entry. No funding will be provided to bowlers  
choosing this option.

Bowlers choosing a direct entry must notify  
Steve Schuknecht by July 10, 2017.

Age eligibility: 18 years old as of January 1, 2018



## 2018 National Championships

### Bowls Canada Boulingrin

**Canadian Youth/Under 25's**

August 14 - 18, 2018

St. James LBC

100 Ferry Road

Winnipeg, R3J 1V7

Manitoba

Winnipeg

**Canadian Championships**

August 22 - 29, 2018

Regina LBC

3820 Victoria Ave, Regina

Saskatchewan

Regina

**Seniors Triples**

September 10 - 15, 2018

Calgary LBC

3375 Spruce Drive SW

Calgary, T3C 3A3

Alberta

Calgary

**Mixed Pairs**

September 11 - 15, 2018

Qualicum Beach LBC

665 Jones Street

Qualicum Beach, V9K 1H1

British Columbia

Qualicum Beach

**Indoor Singles**

October 29 - November 3, 2018

Pacific Indoor Bowls Club

4588 Clancy Loranger Way, Vancouver, V5Y 4B6

[www.pacificindoor.ca](http://www.pacificindoor.ca)

British Columbia

Vancouver



## Ontario Champions Women's Honour Roll

(For earlier champions, see previous Annuals or OLBA Web site)

### Fours

2017-A	District 10	Mary Lou Richards, Cathy Larking, Rachel Jones, Lori Brendel
2017-B	District 6	Laura MacPherson, Val McWilliams, Elaine Houtby, Pat Kostecki
2016 East	District 12	Elizabeth Cormack, Laila Hassan, Gloria Cheung, Helena Ho (Canadian Gold)
2016 West	District 5	Margaret Beacroft, Joan Way, Joye Anderson, Ruby Du Feu
2015-A	District 13	Cindy Higgins, Carol Finlayson, Peggy Dundas, Joan Howard
2015-B	District 4	Kay Johns, Jo Anne Bugler, Trudy Hill, Sharon Farrish (Canadian Silver)

### Pairs

2071-A	District 13	Cindy Higgins, Carol Finlayson
2017-B	District 4	Kay Johns, Marilyn Lancaster
2016 East	District 2	Sue Roth, Laurie Roth (Canadian Silver)
2016 West	District 12	Joyce Kruss, Helen Wright (Canadian Bronze)
2015-A	District 15	Iris Sager, Jacqueline Bedard
2015-B	District 10	Laila Hassan, Chrystal Shephard (Canadian Gold)

### Triples

2017-A	District 3	Sue Roth, Michelle Whitehead, Laurie Roth
2017-B	District 12	Laila Hassan, Chrystal Shepard, Helena Ho (Canadian Gold)
2016 East	District 9	Mary Meldrum, Donna McCallum, Sheila Lumley
2016 West	District 8	Katie Schuknecht, Sandy Weatherall, Johanna Hoita
2015-A	District 6	Marg Lepere, Sue Roth, Wendy Devonshire
2015-B	District 12	Kelly McKerihen, Laura Seed, Gloria Cheung (Canadian Gold)

### Singles

2017	District 16	Michelle MacKay
2016	District 11	Helen Snare
2015	District 10	Laila Hassan

Senior Triples

2017-A	District 5	Katherine Smith, Julia Farrell, Maureen Gibb
2017-B	District 12	Helen Wright, Joyce Kruss & Hazel Joffe
2016 East	District 12	Laila Hassan, Gloria Cheung, Zee Jones (Canadian Silver)
2016 West	District 4	Glennis Keene, Shirley Schmidt, Marilyn Lancaster
2015-A	District 9	Christine Wild, Mary Meldrum, Donna McCallum
2015-B	District 5	Margaret Beacroft, Joan Way, Ruby Du Feu (Canadian Silver)

---

Novice Pairs/Triples

2017	District 12	Ashley Irvine, Lan Tran
2016	District 11	Helen Snare, Patricia Dowse, Terry Knight
2015	District 6	Jennifer Lepere, Lorraine Lepere

---

**Ontario Champions  
Men's Honour Roll**

(For earlier champions, see previous Annuals or OLBA Web site)

Fours

2017-A	District 11	Gordon Legacy, Martin Foxall, Earle Freidman David Llewellyn (Canadian Silver)
2017-B	District 6	David Houtby, Murray Wright, Barry Mills, Ian MacPherson
2016 East	District 10	Steve McKerihen, David Anderson, Jeff Harding, Fred Wallbank (Canadian Gold)
2016 West	District 5	Ernie Gersok, Remi Canuel, Tom Hoffman, Frank Francella
2015-A	District 11	Gord Legacy, Martin Foxhall, Steven Miller, David Llewellyn
2015-B	District 14	Robert Steffen, Alan Steffen, William McKechnie, Bob Matthews

---

Pairs

2017-A	District 12	David Steffen, Robert Steffen (Canadian Gold)
2017-B	District 10	Steve McKerihen, Fred Wallbank
2016 East	District 14	Robert Steffen, David Steffen (East Gold)
2016 West	District 2	Kevin Jones, James Covell (Canadian Silver)
2015-A	District 10	Steve McKerihen, Adam McKerihen
2015-B	District 13	Ron O'Sullivan, Gary Butineau

Triples

2017-A	District 2	Lyll Mix, Everett Zwiers, Scott Fisher
2017-B	District 3	Wayne Wright, Jim Roth, Tom Roth (Canadian Silver)
2016 East	District 14	Steve Naylor, Ken Bunner, John MacKenzie
2016 West	District 6	Ryan Stadnyk, Chris Stadnyk, Wayne Wright (Canadian Silver)
2015-A	District 7	Colin Thomson, Darryl Fitzgerald, Mike Wagner (Canadian Silver)
2015-B	District 4	Brad Fleming, Larry McLellan, Len Boreham

Singles

2017	District 7	Mike Wagner
2016	District 14	Robert Steffen
2015	District 7	Mike Wagner

Senior Triples

2017-A	District 9	Glen Patton, Archie Marshall, Patrick May
2017-B	District 12	Rick Tompkins, Bob Matthews, Jim Butler
2016 East	District 9	Vince Donohoe, Glen Patton, Archie Marshall (Canadian Silver)
2016 West	District 2	Chuck Townsend, Everett Zwiers, Bill Baxter (Canadian Bronze)
2015-A	District 5	Charlie Lyle, Peter Clarke, Vern Lessard
2015-B	District 5	Craig Powers, Bob Glass, Bob Marshall

Novice Pairs/Triples

2017	District 7	John Campbell, Wayne Martin
2016	District 5	Patrick Cote, Roger Berg, Jim McIntyre
2015	District 14	Lorne Schiele, Berkley Emmons

**Ontario Champions - Mixed Pairs**

2017-A	District 7	Darryl Fitzgerald, Kaitlin Ryan
2017-B	District 5	Frank Francella, Maureen Francella
2016 East	District 9	Patrick May, Donna McCallum (East Gold)
2016 West	District 6	Joe Kinney, Trisha Bucknall (Canadian Bronze)
2015-West	District 2	Jim Young, Sandy Ronson
2015-East	District 9	Vince Donohoe, Sheila Lumley

### Ontario Champions - Indoor Bowls

2017	Men	Erik Galipeau, Josh Cameron
2016		Information unavailable
2015	Men	Kody Othof, Mike McNorton

### Ontario Champions – Youth Under 18

(For earlier champions, see previous Annuals or OLBA Web site)

#### Youth Women's Singles

2017-A	District 14	Cori Millard
2017-B	District 14	Bridget Masterson
2016	District 14	Cori Millard
2016	District 14	Baylee Van Steijn (Canadian Bronze)
2015-A	District 14	Chris Burke (Canadian Bronze)
2015-B	District 14	Baylee van Steijn

#### Youth Men's Singles

2017-A	District 14	Ben van Steijn
2017-B	District 14	Braedon Bain
2016	District 8	Owen Kirby
2016	District 14	Michael Fraser (Canadian Bronze)
2015-A	District 14	Ben van Steijn
2015-B	District 7	Owen Kirby

***Congratulations !!!***

***Winners of the 2017***

***Earl Mayer Bowler of the Year***

***2017 Male Bowler of the Year***

***Ethan D'Sa***

***2017 Female Bowler of Year***

***Adrianna D'Sa***





# YOU ARE CORDIALLY INVITED

As a winner of a Richard Bruton Lawn Bowling Tournament over the Last Eleven Years, you are cordially invited to participate in the prestigious

**Richard Bruton**

**NEW** Players who have previously won Gold, Silver or Bronze at any Ontario Provincial Championship are eligible to participate.



## TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPIONS

OPEN TREBLES – 3-12 End Games

**Saturday, Sept. 22, 2018**

PLEASE BRING YOUR MEDALS



**Host: Cosburn Park Lawn Bowling Club**  
Location: 525 Cosburn Ave., Toronto

Start: 9:30 a.m.

Price: \$15.00 per person - Bring your lunch!

DETAILS & REGISTRATION:

Mary Hailey – Tel.: 905-881-5763

Email: cosburntournaments@gmail.com



PROUD LAWN BOWLING SPONSOR

INVESTING IN YOUR FUTURE



**Richard Bruton, B.Comm (Hons.)**  
Senior Investment Advisor

Toll free: 1-800-636-3675 x 98098

BrutonInvestmentGroup@nbc.ca

www.RichardBruton.Ca

www.BrutonInvestmentGroup.Ca

National Bank Financial - Wealth Management (NBFWM) is a division of National Bank Financial Inc. (NBF Inc.), as well as a trademark owned by National Bank of Canada (NBC) that is used under license by NBF Inc. NBF Inc. is a member of the Investment Industry Regulatory Organization of Canada (IIROC) and the Canadian Investor Protection Fund (CIPF), and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of NBC, a public company listed on the Toronto Stock Exchange (TSX: NA).



**NATIONAL BANK  
FINANCIAL**  
WEALTH MANAGEMENT



**BRUTON  
INVESTMENT GROUP**





Manufacturers of greensIRON  
6200 and 3900 turf rollers,  
dynaBLADES (tungsten carbide  
tipped verti-cut blades) and  
bowling green mowers.

Wood Bay Turf Technologies & Equipment  
[www.woodbayturftech.com](http://www.woodbayturftech.com)  
[www.woodbaygolf.com](http://www.woodbaygolf.com)  
1-800-661-4942



### 2019 OLBA Annual Cover - Photo Competition

For the 2019 Annual OLBA is looking for the “perfect” picture taken from a new and refreshing perspective. Show off your skill as a photographer and your talent as an artist. Send in your best pics and amazing photos that reflect the sport of bowls in Ontario: its participants, its champions, its “Barefoot Bowlers” and its youth. A panel will select 10 finalists to be voted on by you and the winning picture will be used on the cover of the 2019 Annual.

Credit will be given to the photographer and to any other entries that may also be used in the Annual or in other OLBA publications. If your photo is selected as a finalist you will be required to complete and submit a Liability Release Form. If your photos include identifiable individuals you *may* also be asked to provide a signed Photo Release Form from the individuals before your pictures can be accepted for publication by the OLBA. If you wish you may include scanned and signed copies of these forms with your entry.

**All entries must be received after April 30, 2018 and before November 1, 2018.**

For more information and competition details go to [olba.ca](http://olba.ca)

## 2017 District Champions

### District 1

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Bettyann Rankin (S) Morag Fairweather, Julie Leadbetter, Debbie Clarke.
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Mark St. Pierre (S) John Fantin, Brian Doidge, Steve St. Pierre
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Judy Doidge (S) Gloria Fantin.
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Cary Lucier (S) Mark Lucier. (Provincial Bronze)
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Judy Doidge (S) Jean Long, Louise St. Pierre
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Steve St. Pierre (S) John Fantin, Pete Cadotte
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	John Fantin (S) Gloria Fantin
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Don Caswell (S) Dave Austen, Bob North
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Gloria Fantin
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Terry Little
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Mary Lou Demers (S) Jeannette Quenneville
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Ron Little (S) Matt Little

---

### District 2

<b>Men's Fours</b>	Jim Foley, Scott Fisher, Everett Zwiers, Bob McQueen
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Brian Fowler, Jack Fowler
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Lyall Mix, Scott Fisher, Everett Zwiers (Ontario Gold)
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Jim Young, Sandy Ronson
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Sandy Ronson, Nora Mulvihill, Cathy Townsend
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Chuck Townsend, Everett Zwiers, Doug Hoskin
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Julie Fowler
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Kevin Jones
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Debbie Whitfield, Alma Hillier
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Grant Collison, Bob McQueen

---

### District 3

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Sue Roth, Michelle Whitehead, Rita Wright, Laurie Roth
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Wayne Wright, Jim Roth, Ron Whitehead, Tom Roth (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Sue Roth, Laurie Roth (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Wayne Wright, Jim Roth
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Sue Roth, Michelle Whitehead, Laurie Roth (Ontario Gold)
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Wayne Wright, Jim Roth, Tom Roth (Ontario Silver, Canadian Silver)
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Tom Roth, Laurie Roth
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Derek McKie
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Derek McKie, John Kingsley

**District 4**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Glennis Keene, Shirley Schmidt, Marilyn Lancaster, Dora Mote
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Brad Fleming, Larry McLellan, Chris Johnson, Dave Ducklow
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Brad Fleming, Larry McLellan, Chris Johnson
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Kay Johns, Marilyn Lancaster, (Ontario Silver)
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Rick Wood, Murray Bennewies
<b>Women's Singles</b>	JoAnne Bugler
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Murray Bennewies
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Shirley Schmidt, Sharon Farrish, Marilyn Lancaster
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Brad Fleming, Larry McLellan, Dennis Schmidt
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Larry McLellan, Sharon Farrish
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Loretta Whitfield, Rosalind MacDonald
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Chris Collins, Charles Warner

**District 5**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Ruby Du Feu, Margaret Beacroft, Joan Way, Katherine Smith
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Michael Spadafora, Gary Whyte, Remi Canuel, Mark Sanford
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Maureen Gibb, Katherine Smith
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Gary Whyte, Mark Sanford
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Joyce Anderson, Julia Farrell, Katherine Smith
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Michael Spadafora, John Duguay, Frank Francella
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Sophie Burrows
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Patrick Cote
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Maureen Gibb, Julia Farrell, Katherine Smith (Ontario Gold)
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	John Gibb, Brian Donohue, Gabe Basset
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Barbara Day-Willis, Theresa Kennedy
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Bill King, Ian Allington
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Frank Francella, Maureen Francella (Ontario Silver)

**District 6**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Val McWilliams, Laura MacPherson, Elaine Houtby, Pat Kostecki (Ontario Silver)
<b>Men's Fours</b>	David Houtby, Murray Wright, Barry Mills, Ian MacPherson (Ontario Silver)
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Heidi Stevens, Laurel Cote
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Herb Nesbitt, Ethan Nesbitt
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Joe Kinney, Keith Pooley, Stewart Potter
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	No entry
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	David Houtby, Jim Lepere, John Bush
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Joe Kinney, Trisha Bucknall
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Joe Kinney
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Jim Elliott, Hank Dezeeuw (Ontario Bronze)

**District 7**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Carolyn Cook, Lorene Jones, Donna Bauman, Dolly Simpson
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Colin Thomson, Darryl Fitzgerald, Jurgen Fessler, Mike Wagner
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Agnes Bajkai, Kaitlin Ryan
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Darryl Fitzgerald, Gary Lemieux
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Carolyn Cook, Donna Bauman, Dolly Simpson
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Colin Thompson, Darryl Fitzgerald, Mike Wagner
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Hazel Reid, Karen Kirk, Donna Bauman
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Larry Chaput, Richard Bullock, Dan Greener
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Darryl Fitzgerald, Kaitlin Ryan (Ontario Gold)
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Lorene Jones
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Mike Wagner (Ontario Gold)
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Kathy Greener, Pat Beaumont
<b>Men's Novice</b>	John Campbell, Wayne Martin (Ontario Gold)
<b>Youth Under 18</b>	Owen Kirby (Canadian Gold)

**District 8**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Glenda Courtice, Sandy Weatherall, Barb Eaton, Theresa Bester
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Chris Bester, Mike Bester, Ken Bester, Bob Bester
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Katie Schuknecht, Sandy Weatherall
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Paul Courtice, Murray Trask
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Glenda Courtice, Sandy Weatherall, Theresa Bester
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Chris Bester, Mike Bester, Bob Bester
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Paul Courtice, Glenda Courtice
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Glenda Courtice, Sandy Weatherall, Theresa Bester
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Paul Courtice, Murray Trask, Don Panagapka
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Katie Schuknecht
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Bob Bester
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Barb Eaton, Diane Carr
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Dan Dekking, Rick Carr (Ontario Silver)



**District 9**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Laura Seed, Lisa McKerihen, Jen Aziz, Sandy McKenzie
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Stuart Goodby, Jim Curley, John Chow, Lorenzo Belverdere
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Laura Seed, Lisa McKerihen
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Vince Donohoe, Glen Patton
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Dorothea Phair, Peggy Matheson, Pat Rawluk
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Roger Watts, Grant Love, Ed Clay
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Heather Comba
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Rob Galipeau
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Christine Wild, Donna McCallum, Linda Baron
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Glen Patton, Archie Marshall, Patrick May
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Brian Roussie, Pat Rawluk
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Iwona Vineham, Pat Rawluk
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Roger Keen, Phil Payne

**District 10**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Mary Lou Richards, Cathy Larking, Rachel Jones, Lori Brendel (Ontario Gold)
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Steve McKerihen, David Anderson, Jeff Harding, Fred Wallbank
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Freda Trattner, Judy Hemming
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Steve McKerihen, Fred Wallbank (Ontario Silver)
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Erin Chambers, Karen Marley, Kim McNulty
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Keith Park, Ron Larking, Ken Uyesugi
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Elaine MacSween, Karen Marley, Jan Luke
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Ken Uyesugi, Ron Larking, Meno Jose
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Tom Trattner, Lesley Ferries
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Lesley Ferries
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Mike Healey
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Lesley Ferries, Bev Lennox
<b>Men's Novice</b>	David Leeman, Rick Mitchell

**District 11**

<b>Men's Fours</b>	Gord Legacy, Martin Foxhall, Earle Friedman, David Llewellyn (Ontario Gold, Canadian. Silver)
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Helen Snare, Terry Knight
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Ken Taylor, Bill Farthing
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Helen Snare, Patricia Dowse, Terry Knight
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Helen Snare (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Alex LeBlanc
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Kathi Culley, Bill Farthing
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Wendy Switzer, Elaine Stevenson, Judy Anderson
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Janet Patterson, Norma Scott
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Darrell Gibbons, Brian Daffern



**District 12**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Doreen Semple, Mona Li, Lan Tran, Helena Ho (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Al Ferguson, Michael Wong, Ricky Lau, William Stevenson
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Zharina Jones, Hazel Joffe
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Michael Wong, Chris Yam
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Laila Hassan, Chrystal Shephard, Helena Ho (Ontario Silver, Canadian Gold)
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Albert Wu, Arnie Markowitz, Raymond Cheung
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Elizabeth Cormack
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Nick Watkins
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Peter Wong, Lan Tran
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Helen Wright, Joyce Kruss, Hazel Joffe (Ontario Silver)
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Raymond Tsang, MC Kwok, Eric Wong
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Ashley Irvine, Lan Tran (Ontario Gold)
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Ken Andeson, Thomas Wu

**District 13**

<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Cindy Higgins, Carol Finlayson (Ontario Gold, 4th Canadians)
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Wayne Holly, Gord Smith
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Betty Robitaille, Carol MacDonald, Lynn Cranch
<b>Men's Triples</b>	No entry
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Betty Robitaille
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Larry Brown
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Cindy Higgins, Betty Robitaille, Lynn Cranch
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Ron O'Sullivan, Gary Butineau, Marv Hebner
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Gary Butineau, Cindy Higgins
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Lynn Cranch, Carol MacDonald (Provincial Silver)
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Wayne Holly, Rick Swinton

**Abbreviations used in District Events Listings**

	<b>Women</b>	<b>Men</b>	<b>Mixed</b>	<b>Open</b>
Fours	WF	F	MF	OF
Triples	WT	T	MT	OT
Pairs	WP	P	MP	OP
Singles	WS	S	---	OS
Jitney	WJ	J	MJ	OJ
<b>Novice</b>		<b>Youth</b>		
Open Triples	Nv.OT	Drawn Pairs	Yth.DP	
Mixed Triples	Nv.MT	Open Pairs	Yth.OP	
Open Singles	Nv.OS	Open Singles	Yth.OS	
Open Pairs	Nv.OP	Yth.4-3-2-1		

**District 14**

<b>Women's Fours</b>	Dianne Hawryszko, Nan Hendren, Pat Gemmel, Cheryl Zuly
<b>Men's Fours</b>	Bob Bates, Bill ArThurs., Ben van Steijn, Carl Ferguson
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Nicky Chamois, Sue Logeman
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	David Steffen, Robert Steffen (Ontario Gold, Canadian Gold)
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Baylee van Steijn, Sarah van Steijn, Emmallee Smith
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Paul Twaddell, Doug Marshall, Jim Butler
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Andy Caldwell, Nicky Chamois (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Dianne Hawryszko, Kathleen Shirley, Nan Hendren
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Rick Tompkins, Bob Matthews, Jim Butler (Ontario Silver)
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Stan Zuly
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Tracy Warren, Kathy Bosley
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Gord Travis, Trevor Cleland
<b>Women's Under 18</b>	Cori Millard (Ontario Gold), Bridget Masterson (Ontario Silver)
	Baylee van Steijn (Ontario Bronze, Canadian Silver)
<b>Men's Under 18</b>	Ben van Steijn (Ontario Gold), Braedon Bain (Ontario Silver)
	Michael Fraser (Ontario Bronze)

**District 15**

<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Judy Steinke, Josephine MacLean
<b>Women's Triples</b>	Judy Steinke, Sydney Godin, Liz Reid
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Iris Sager, Eleanor Henderson, Jacqueline Bedard
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	Bob Clarke, Michael Lindon, Charles Rowbotham
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Rick Barnard, Judy Steinke
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Judy Torrell
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Steve Richardson
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Judy Torrell, Liz Reid
<b>Men's Novice</b>	Pierre Vanderhout, Tim Hochban

**District 16**

<b>Men's Fours</b>	Brian McCartney, Ron Wood, Gerry Laporte, Bill Rogers
<b>Women's Pairs</b>	Sandra Jefferies, Karen Oatman
<b>Men's Pairs</b>	Blaine Phillips, Tom Sawyer
<b>Men's Triples</b>	Brian McCartney, Bill Sheffield, Bill Rogers
<b>Women's Singles</b>	Michelle MacKay (Ontario Gold)
<b>Men's Singles</b>	Zack Steele (Ontario Bronze)
<b>Mixed Pairs</b>	Blaine Phillips, Michelle MacKay
<b>Women's Seniors</b>	Tessa MacKechnie, Margaret Sutton, Heather Stevens
<b>Men's Seniors</b>	David Jefferies, Rico Silvestro, John Stevenson
<b>Women's Novice</b>	Cheryl McBain, Karie Chant
<b>Men's Novice</b>	George Ireland, Bob McGregor



## 2018 Tournament Information for Novices and Youth Bowlers

*(See club listings for details of these events)*

### Section 1: Novices

*These are tournaments in which a Novice or Novices must be included on a team or tournaments for Novices only. Participation by Novices in open tournaments is not limited to these events. Also, please check the schedule of District Playdowns in your district and consider entering a team in the Novice Women's or Men's competition. Novices may also compete in the other playdown formats. (See Section 2 for Youth listings)*

#### JUNE

Sun.	3	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	Open Pairs, 1 Novice, 3x12 ends Sponsor: Joan Beal	1Nv.OP
Sun.	3	1:00PM	Trenton	Scott's Haulage Novice Tournament \$25/pp; Eligibility: Trenton rules apply	Nv.OS
Wed.	13	10:00AM	Campbellford	Island Park Retirement Must have at least 1 novice on team	WT/MT
Fri.	22	6:00PM	Heritage Greens	Memory Gardens At least one Novice	MT
Sun.	24	9:30AM	Leaside	Novice Open Trebles, 3x12 ends	Nv.OT

#### JULY

Wed.	4	10:00AM	Kingston	Barry Batson Construction 3x10 ends; Extra Prize \$\$, \$20/pp; includes lunch	Nv.WT/MT
Thurs.	5	10:00AM	Willowdale	Delmanor Senior Communities 1 Novice, Lunch Included	W5's
Sun.	8	9:00 AM	Nepean	Novice Day	Nv.
Sat.	14	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Dentistry in the Beach, 3x12 ends	1Nv.OP
Sun.	15	9:30AM	West Toronto	Groundskeeper's Trophy Sponsors: Smetaniuk Family	1Nv.OP
Mon.	16	6:00PM	Preston	Fisher Family 2x12 ends, \$12/pp 2-bowl triples, Dessert At least 2 Novices	OT
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Cosburn	Combo 4's – Day 1	1Nv. MF
Sun.	22	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	Combo 4's – Day 2	

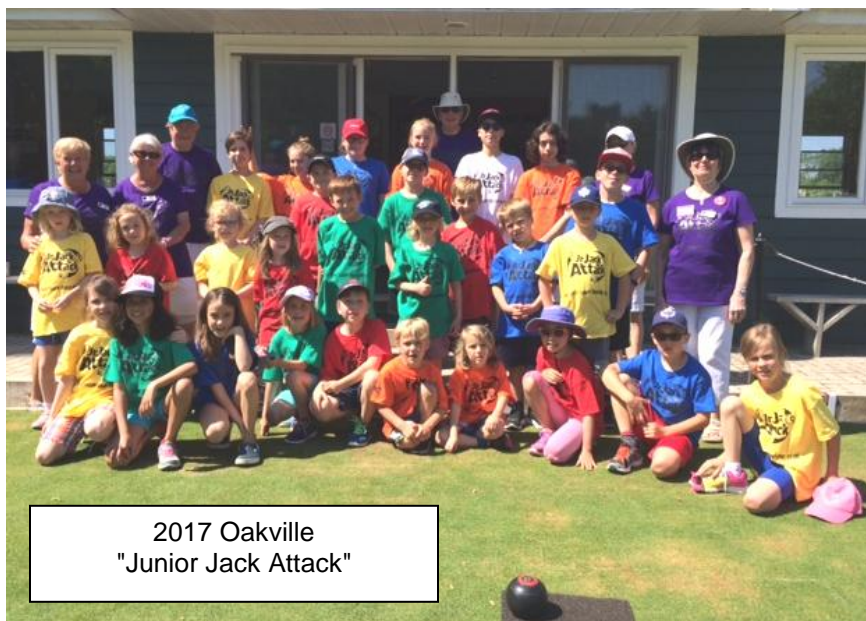
#### AUGUST

Mon	6	9:30AM	Kew Beach	OP, Novice must skip	1Nv.OP
Sat.	18	10:00AM	Belleville	Jean Colwill Novice "Draw" 1 experienced player leads for 2 novices \$20/pp includes lunch	OT

Sat.	18	10:00AM	Milton	Bob Dainty-Linda Miller Novice	1Nv.OT
				Players rotate	
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	MVP / Wintergreen	Nv.OT
				Draw for teams, 3x10 ends & Skills Competition	
Sat.	18	10:00 AM	Dufferin	Ye Old Tyme Bowlers and McCleister Funeral Home	1Nv.OP
Sun.	19	1:00PM	Elora Rocks	Speers Electric (at least 1 Novice)	WT/MT
				2x12 ends, Dessert Incl, \$15/pp	
Sun.	19	1:00PM	Hanover	1 player must be Novice, Sponsor	OT
Tues.	21	12:30PM	Willowdale	Amica 4-3-2-1, 1 Novice	WT
				(Supper Included)	

## SEPTEMBER

Sun.	2	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Triples (2 Novices)	Nv.OT
Mon.	17	9:30AM	Peterborough	Kaye Funeral Home	MT
				<i>Must have at least one Novice</i>	
Fri.	21	10:00AM	Burlington	Meridian Triples with Novice Lead	WT/MT
				Must have a Novice Lead	
Sat.	22	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Novice Pairs (BBQ Included)	Nv.OP
Sun.	23	10:00AM	Agincourt	Open Novice Triples	2 Nv.OT
				(lunch included)	
				(2 Novices + Non-novice play lead)	
Sat.	29	9:30AM	Oshawa	Novice Tournament, \$20/pp	Nv.OT
				includes lunch	



2017 Oakville  
"Junior Jack Attack"

## Section 2: Youth Tournaments & Events

### JUNE

Sun.	10	9:30AM	Cobourg	Cobourg Buy & Sell Lunch provided	Yth.Pairs
------	----	--------	---------	--------------------------------------	-----------

### JULY

Sat.	14	9:30AM	Midland	Shopper's Drug Mart Junior Drawn Pairs Tournament Entry fee \$10	Yth.DP
Sun.	15	1:00PM	Chesley	Chesley Kinettes Jr. Tournament	Yth.DP
Sun.	22	10:00AM	Kingston	Youth Tournament;	OP

### AUGUST

Sun.	12	9:30AM	Lindsay	Bruce Lawson Memorial	Yth.OP/ 4321
Sun.	19	9:30AM	Oshawa	Hunter Junior Trophy Lunch included	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
Sat.	25	9:30AM	Cobourg	MVP Sports, Lunch provided	Yth.4-3-2-1
Sun.	26	9:30AM	Peterborough	Les Tatler Memorial	Yth.OS/OP

# BOWLS CANADA BOULINGRIN

Working behind the scenes  
to support Canadians  
on the greens



206-33 Roydon Place  
Nepean (ON) K2E 1A3  
1-800-567-2695

office@bowlscanada.com

[WWW.BOWLSCANADA.COM](http://WWW.BOWLSCANADA.COM)

"Like" us on Facebook: [www.facebook.com/BCBOfficial](http://www.facebook.com/BCBOfficial)

Follow @BCBBowls on Twitter

# **CONSOLIDATED PROVINCIAL LISTING 2018 TOURNAMENT SCHEDULE**

**NOTA BENE:** This is an abridged version of District information.

**Please confirm all details of events**

**as published in the individual District Listings.**

D1, D2, D3 ... etc. indicates the District in which the club is located.

DP = District Playdowns

PCQ. = Provincial Championship/Qualifier

## **APRIL**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D6	22	Niagara Falls	OT
D6	28	Niagara Falls	OT

## **MAY**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D6	4	Niagara-o-t-Lake	WT/MT
D6	5	Niagara Falls	OF
D6	6	Niagara Falls	OP
D4	12	St. Marys	OF
D6	12	Beamsville	WT/MT
D9	12	Milton	MT
D13	12	Barrie	OT
D1	13	Dresden	OP
D12	13	Agincourt	WF/F
D12	16	Agincourt	P
D1	18	Ridgetown	OP
D1	19	Dresden	OP
D6	19	Glenridge	OP
D10	19	Cosburn Park	OP
D11	19	Monora	OP
D14	19	Oshawa	T
D16	19	Nepean	MT/WT
D5	20	Burlington	F
D6	20	Beamsville	WT/MT
D10	20	Leaside	MT
D2	21	Sarnia	OP
D14	21	Cobourg	OF
D1	22	Ridgetown	MP
D7	22	Heritage Greens	WP/MP
D8	22	Mount Forest	OP
D1	23	Ridgetown	
D3	23	Norwich	WP/MP
D8	23	Saugeen Shores	OP

## **MAY (cont'd)**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D9	23	Milton	WT
D11	23	Markham	MT
D15	23	Campbellford	OP
D1	24	Chatham	MT
D1	25	Chatham	
D8	25	Dundalk	OP
D12	25	TCSCC	MP
All	26/27	DP	WS/S
D3	26	Simcoe	WP/MP
D8	26	Hanover	OP
D13	26	Barrie	OP
D14	26	Pickering	MT
D6	27	Port Dalhousie	WT/MT
D1	31	Leamington	OP
D3	31	Aylmer	WP/MP
D3	31	St. George	OT
D16	31	Highland Park	OT

## **JUNE**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
PCQ	1-3	Leaside	WF/F
D6	2	Niagara Falls	OT
D11	2	Richmond Hill	MT
D13	2	Collingwood	OP
D14	2	Cobourg	MP
D16	2	Elmdale	MP
D5	3	Burlington	MP
D10	3	Balmy Beach	1Nv.OP
D12	3	Willowdale	OT
D14	3	Whitby	MT
D15	3	Trenton	Nv.OS
D1	4	Windsor	MT/MP
D3	4	Norwich	WP

**JUNE (cont'd)**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D3	4	Norwich	P
D8	4	Meaford	OP
D16	4	Deep River	OP
D1	5	Windsor	
D1	5	West Lorne	OP
D2	5	Forest	OP
D14	5	Bobcaygeon	MT
D15	5	Belleville	WT/MT
D2	6	Sarnia	OP
D4	6	Seaforth	P
D8	6	Saugeen Shores	OP
D9	6	Georgetown	WT
D14	6	Peterborough	MP/WP
D16	6	Smiths Falls	MT
D1	7	Ridgetown	OP
D3	7	St. George	WT/MT
D11	7	Stouffville	WT
D12	7	TCSCC	MT
D14	7	Cannington	OT
D15	7	Kingston	WT/MT
D8	8	Dundalk	OP
All	9/10	DP	WP/P
D5	9	Hagersville	OP
D6	9	Port Dalhousie	WT/MT
D6	10	Glenridge	WP/MP
D14	10	Cobourg	Yth.Pairs
D14	10	Whitby	MT
D11	11	Markham	MP
D15	11	Kingston	WT/MT
D1	12	Dresden	OP
D3	12	Aylmer	WP/MP
D6	12	Beamsville	WT/MT
D8	12	Arthur	OP
D16	12	Nepean	MP
D3	13	Thamesford	WP/MP
D7	13	Preston	OP
D8	13	Roselawn	OP
D9	13	Port Credit	WT
D13	13	Stayner	WP/MP
D14	13	Peterborough	WP
D14	13	Peterborough	P
D15	13	Campbellford	WT/MT
D1	14	Tilbury	OP

**JUNE (cont'd)**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D3	14	Embro	WP/MP
D4	14	Seaforth	OP
D5	14	Roselawn	WP/MP
D8	14	Sauble Sandpipers	OP
D11	14	Uxbridge	MP
D13	14	Midland	WP
D14	14	Pickering	MP
D16	14	Brockville	OT
PCQ	15-17	Belleville	WS/S
D5	15	Burlington	WT/MT
D14	15	Cannington	MT
D1	16	Windsor	OT
D6	16	Glenridge	WT/MT
D7	16	Elmira	MP/WP
D7	16	Elmira	WP/MP
D7	16	Heritage Greens	MF
D8	16	Walkerton	OP
D9	16	Georgetown	WT/MT
D10	16	Kew Beach	MT
D11	16/17	Uxbridge (DP)	MP
D14	16	Whitby	MT
D10	17	Cosburn Park	MP
D5	18	Hagersville	WP
D14	18	Lindsay	MT
D16	18	Galetta	MP
D1	19	Ridgetown	MP/WP
D2	19	Forest	OP
D5	19	Grimsby	MT
D8	19	Mount Forest	OP
D16	19	Prescott	OP
D2	20	Sarnia	OP
D3	20	Woodstock	P
D3	20	St. George	WP/MP
D8	20	Saugeen Shores	OT
D9	20	Oakville	P
D9	20	Milton	WT
D10	20	Etobicoke	WP
D14	20	Bobcaygeon	MT
D14	20	Whitby	MT
D15	20	Belleville	WT/MT
D1	21	Leamington	OP
D2	21	Elmwood	WP
D4	21	Grand Cove	OP

**JUNE (cont'd)**

<i>Dist</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D14	21	Oshawa	MF
D16	21	Goulbourn	MP
PCQ	22-24	Hanover	WP/P
D7	22	Elora Rocks	WP/MP
D7	22	Heritage Greens	MT
D14	22	Cannington	MP
D3	23	Simcoe	OP
D6	23/24	Glenridge (DP)	MP
D6	23	Port Dalhousie	WT/MT
D12	23	Willowdale	MT
D13	23	Collingwood	OP
D14	23	Cobourg	P
D15	23	Trenton	WT/MT
D16	23	Elmdale	MT
D4	24	Stratford	MP/WP
D6	24	Beamsville	OT
D10	24	Leaside	Nv.OT
D12	24	Agincourt	MT
D3	25	Norwich	WT/MT
D15	25	Campbellford	WP/MP
D1	26	Dresden	MP/WP
D4	26	Exeter	OP
D5	26	Ancaster	WP/MP
D13	26	Midland	OP
D14	26	Port Perry	MT
D16	26	Almonte	OT
D3	27	Thamesford	WP
D10	27	West Toronto	WP
D11	27	Markham	MT
D14	27	Peterborough	MP/WP
D15	27	Belleville	WP/MP
D1	28	Chatham	OP
D3	28	Aylmer	WP/MP
D4	28	St. Marys	MP/WP
D5	28/29	Dundas (DP)	MP
D8	28	Dundalk	MT
D11	28	Stouffville	MT
D16	28	Smiths Falls	MT
D11	29	Uxbridge	MP
D12	29	Agincourt	WT
DP	30/1	D1-3, 7 & 8, 13, 15 & 16	MP

**JULY**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D1	1	Ridgetown	OP
D3	1	Dufferin	WP/MP
D8	1	Chesley	OP
D14	1	Oshawa	MT
D2	2	Sarnia	OT
D5	2	Hagersville	MT
D14	2	Cannington	MT
D15	2	Belleville	WT/MT
D1	3	Tilbury	OP
D2	3	Forest	OP
D6	3	Niagara-on-the-Lake	OP
D8	3	Mount Forest	OP
D10	3	Kew Beach	WT
D14	3	Port Perry	MT
D16	3	Iroquois	OT
D8	4	Sauble Sandpipers	OP
D9	4	Georgetown	WT
D11	4	Georgina	WT
D14	4	Lindsay	MT
D15	4	Kingston	Nv.WT/MT
D2	5	Elmwood	P
D3	5	St. George	WT/MT
D4	5	Grand Cove	WP
D8	5	Arthur	OP
D12	5	Willowdale	W5's
D14	5	Cobourg	WT
D14	5	Pickering	P
D16	5	Highland Park	MT/WT
D1	6	West Lorne	OP
D5	6	Burlington	OS
D7	6	Elora Rocks	WP/MP
D10	6	Balmly Beach	OP
D14	6	Bobcaygeon	OT
PCQ	7/8	Oshawa	Yth.WS/S
DP	7/8	D4, 9, 10, 12, 14	MP
D1	7	Dresden	OP
D8	7	Roselawn	OT
D11	7	Stouffville	MP
D13	7	Collingwood	OJ
D15	7	Belleville	OP
D4	8	Seaforth	MT/WT
D6	8	Glenridge	WP/MP
D7	8	Elmira	WP/MP

**JULY (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D8	8	Hanover	OP
D16	8	Nepean	Nv.
D1	9	Chatham	OP
D3	9	Simcoe	WP/MP
D8	9	Meaford	OP
D14	9	Whitby	MT
D15	9	Campbellford	WT
D16	9	Galetta	MT
D1	10	Windsor	OP
D5	10	Ancaster	OP
D10	10	Leaside	WP
D12	10	TCSCC	P
D3	11	Woodstock	WP/MP
D4	11	Exeter	
D8	11	Saugeen Shores	OP
D9	11	Oakville	WT
D14	11	Cobourg	OT
D15	11/12	Kingston (DP)	Sr.WT/T
D4	12	Seaforth	OP
D8	12	Walkerton	OP
D11	12	Uxbridge	MP
D13	12	Orillia	OP
D14	12	Port Perry	WP
D1	13	Ridgetown	OP
D3	13	Aylmer	WP/MP
D8	13	Hanover	WF/WP/WT/WS
D13	13	Muskoka	Nv.OP
D14	13	Cannington	MT
PCQ	14/15	Cobourg	MP
D2	14	Lambeth	WT/MT
D3	14	Norwich	WP/MP
D7	14	Guelph	OP
D9	14	Georgetown	WT/MT
D10	14	Cosburn Park	1Nv.OP
D13	14	Midland	Jr.DP
D15	14	Trenton	WP/MP
D16	14	Deep River	MT
D5	15	Burlington	WT/MT
D8	15	Chesley	Yth.DP
D9	15	Port Credit	WP/MP
D10	15	West Toronto	1Nv.OP
D12	15	Willowdale	MF
D13	15	Stayner	MT

**JULY (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D14	15	Lindsay	MP
D7	16	Preston	OT
D8	16	Dundalk	WP
D11	16	Markham	WT
DP	17/18	All but D15	Sr.WT/T
D2	17	Forest	OP
D3	17	St. George	WP/MP
D6	18	Beamsville	OT
	18	Georgina	MP/WP
D15	18	Kingston	WP/MP
D16	18	Smiths Falls	MT
D1	19	Tilbury	OP
D3	19	Embro	WP/MP
D4	19	Clinton	OP
D5	19	Roselawn	OP
D8	19	Arthur	OP
D11	19	Stouffville	MP
D14	19	Oshawa	MT
D16	19	Brockville	OT
D8	20	Roselawn	OP
D10	20	Balmly Beach	MT
D14	20	Port Perry	MT
D15	20	Campbellford	OP
D2	21	Sarnia	OP
D5	21	Dundas	MT
D7	21	Heritage Greens	P
D9	21	Oakville	MT
D10	21	Cosburn	1Nv. MF
D13	21	Collingwood	OP
D14	21	Whitby	MT
D16	21	Highland Park	OP
D3	22	Woodstock	WP
D6	22	Glenridge	WP/P
D10	22	Balmly Beach	
D14	22	Oshawa	WP/P
D15	22	Kingston	OP
D7	23	Elora Rocks	WT
D11	23	Richmond Hill	OP
D14	23	Lindsay	OT
D15	23	Trenton	WT/MT
D1	24	Chatham	OP
D4	24	Stratford	OP
D8	24	Mount Forest	OP

**JULY (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D13	24	Midland	OP
D16	24	Prescott	OT
D8	25	Saugeen Shores	OP
D9	25	Port Credit	WT
D11	25	Beeton	WP/MP
D11	25	Markham	MT
D14	25	Peterborough	MP/WP
PCQ	26/27	Burlington	Sr.WT/T
D1	26	Ridgetown	MP/WP
D3	26	Thamesford	P
D5	26	Grimsby	OT
D10	26	Kew Beach	MP
D13	26	Orillia	OP
D14	26	Port Perry	MT
D16	26	Nepean	OP
D11	27	Uxbridge	WP/MP
All	28/29	DP	Nv.WT/T
D9	28	Milton	OT
D10	28	Leaside	MP
D4	29	Seaforth	OP
D6	29	Glenridge	OT
D12	29	Agincourt	MF
D3	30	Norwich	WP/MP
D1	31	Dresden	OP
D2	31	Forest	OP
D3	31	Aylmer	OP
D12	31	TCSCC	MT
D14	31	Cannington	MT

**AUGUST**

<i>Dis.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D3	1	Woodstock	OP
D4	1	Exeter	OP
D8	1	Dundalk	OP
D9	1	Georgetown	WT
D10	1	Cosburn Park	WP
D11	1	Georgina	MT
D14	1	Peterborough	MT/WT
D15	1	Trenton	WT/MT
D1	2	Tilbury	OP
D2	2	Elmwood	OP
D5	2	Roselawn	WT
D14	2	Pickering	WT

**AUGUST (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D16	2	Smiths Falls	MT
D8	3	Chesley	OF
D3	4	St. George	WT/MT
D6	4	Glenridge	WT/MT
D9	4	Georgetown	WT/MT
D14	4	Oshawa	F
D16	4	Galetta	Nv.WS/S
D3	5	Simcoe	OP
D6	5	Port Dalhousie	WT/MT
D12	5	Willowdale	T
D13	5	Stayner	MT
D15	5	Kingston	WP/MP
D1	6	Windsor	WP/P
D2	6	Sarnia	OP
D3	6	Dufferin	WP/MP
D5	6	Hagersville	P
D6	6	Niagara Falls	OP
D8	6	Hanover	OP
D10	6	Kew Beach	1Nv.OP
D14	6	Oshawa	MP
D1	7	Ridgetown	MT/WT
D4	7	Stratford	P
D8	7	Arthur	OP
D11	9	Stouffville	WT
D14	7	Whitby	MT
D15	7	Campbellford	WP/MP
D16	7	Galetta	MP/WP
D7	8	Elora Rocks	MP/WP
D8	8	Sauble Sandpipers	OP
D9	8	Oakville	WT
D11	8	Markham	MT
D12	8	Agincourt	WP
D14	8	Bobcaygeon	MP
D1	9	Leamington	OP
D4	9	Seaforth	OP
D5	9	Burlington	WP/MP
D8	9	Mount Forest	OP
D10	9	Balmy Beach	MP
D14	9	Cannington	MP
D15	9	Belleville	WP/MP
D16	9	Goulbourn	MT
D3	10	Aylmer	WP
D5	10	Dundas	WT



**AUGUST (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D14	10	Port Perry	MT
PCQ.	11/12	Sarnia	Nv.WT/T
D4	11	Clinton	OT
D6	11	Glenridge	OP
D10	11	RCYC	MT
D12	11	Agincourt	MT
D14	11	Whitby	MT
D16	11	Elmdale	MP
D7	12	Heritage Greens	2xMT
D10	12	Kew Beach	MP
D14	12	Lindsay	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
D14	12	Oshawa	MT
D3	13	Norwich	WP/MP
D8	13	Meaford	OT
D14	13	Lindsay	MT
D15	13	Kingston	WT/MT
D1	14	Chatham	OP
D2	14	Forest	OP
D5	14	Ancaster	OP
D13	14	Muskoka	Sr.MP
D16	14	Almonte	MT
D3	15	St. George	OT
D4	15	Seaforth	WT/MT
D6	15	Port Dalhousie	WP
D7	15	Elmira	MP/WP
D8	15	Roselawn	WT
D9	15	Milton	WT
D11	15	Richmond Hill	WP/MP
D13	15	Collingwood	OP
D14	15	Peterborough	MP
D1	16	Tilbury	OP
D5	16	Hagersville	OP
D8	16	Walkerton	OP
D11	16	Beeton	
D13	16	Orillia	MP
D14	16	Cobourg	MT
D14	16	Port Perry	MT
D16	16	Prescott	OP
D4	17	Grand Cove	OT
D6	17	Glenridge	OT
D1	18	West Lorne	OP
D3	18	Dufferin	1Nv.OP

**AUGUST (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D4	18	St. Marys	OP
D5	18	Dundas	WP/MP
D7	18	Guelph	OT
D8	18	Chesley	OP
D9	18	Milton	1Nv.OT
D10	18	Balmy Beach	MT
D10	18	Cosburn Park	Nv.OT
D11	18	Uxbridge	WP/MP
D13	18	Midland	MC
D14	18	Cobourg	MP
D15	18	Belleville	OT
D15	18	(@ D16)	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
D16	18/19	Galetta	WF/F
D1	19	Windsor	OP
D3	19	Woodstock	WP/MP
D5	19	Burlington	WT/MT
D7	19	Elora Rocks	WT/MT
D8	19	Hanover	OT
D12	19	Willowdale	MP
D13	19	Stayner	MT
D14	19	Oshawa	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
D14	19	Whitby	MP
D15	19	(D16)	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
D14	20	Lindsay	MP
D1	21	Ridgetown	MP/WP
D6	21	Beamsville	WP
D12	21	Willowdale	WT
D15	21	Campbellford	WP/MP
D2	22	Lambeth	OP
D3	22	Embro	WP/MP
D8	22	Saugeen Shores	OP
D9	22	Georgetown	WT
D10	22	West Toronto	MT
D11	22	Markham	MP
D14	22	Bobcaygeon	MT
D8	23	Dundalk	OP
D14	23	Oshawa	WT
D16	23	Brockville	MT
D3	24	Aylmer	WP/MP
D7	24	Preston	P
D7	24	Preston	WP
D8	24	Hanover	F/P/T/S
D12	24	TCSCC	WP

**AUGUST (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D14	24	Cannington	MP
D1	25	Chatham	OP
DP	25/26	All but D8	Nv.WS/S
D3	25	Thamesford	WP/MP
D6	25	Port Dalhousie	WT/MT
D10	25	Leaside	MT
D14	25	Cobourg	Yth.4-3-2-1
D12	26	Agincourt	MP
D14	26	Whitby	MT
D14	26	Peterborough	Yth.OS/OP
D3	27	Norwich	WP
D4	27	Stratford	WP/MP
D8	27	Meaford	4-3-2-1/OP
D14	27	Cannington	WT
D15	27	Kingston	WT/MT
D16	27	Nepean	MP/WP
D1	28	Tilbury	OP
D2	28	Forest	OP
D5	28	Ancaster	WP/MP
D8	28	Mount Forest	OP
D11	28	Uxbridge	WP/MP
D3	29	Woodstock	WT/MT
D9	29	Port Credit	WT
D12	29	Willowdale	OP
D14	29	Lindsay	MT
D1	30	Dresden	MT/WT
D5	30	Grimsby	OT
D7	30	Heritage Greens	WT/MT
D11	30	Stouffville	WP
D15	30	Belleville	WT/MT
D16	30	Goulbourn	MP
D3	31	Dufferin	OP

**SEPTEMBER**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D3	1	St. George	OT
D6	1	Beamsville	OT
D8	1	Chesley	OP
D10	1	Cosburn Park	OT
D13	1	Collingwood	OP
D14	1	Oshawa	MT
D15	1	(@ D16)	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
D16	1	Galetta	WF/F; Nv.WS/S

**SEPTEMBER (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D4	2	Seaforth	OP
D5	2	Burlington	P
D8	2	Chesley (DP.)	Nv.WS/S
D12	2	Willowdale	Nv.OT
D1	3	Windsor	MP/WT
D2	3	Sarnia	OT
D9	3	Oakville	MT/WT
D14	3	Cobourg	MP
D15	3	Campbellford	WP/MP
D3	4	Aylmer	OP
D13	4	Midland	MT
D14	4	Bobcaygeon	OP
D16	4	Highland Park	OT
D1	5	Ridgetown	OP
D4	5	St. Marys	P
D7	5	Elora Rocks	P
D8	5	Chesley	WP
D9	5	Oakville	WT
D10	5	Etobicoke	MT
D11	5	Richmond Hill	P
D14	5	Whitby	WT
D15	5	Belleville	WT/MT
D5	6	Hagersville	OP
D8	6	Arthur	OP
D14	6	Cannington	P
D14	6	Cobourg	OP
D16	6	Deep River	MT
D1	7	West Lorne	OP
D3	7	Woodstock	WP/MP
D5	7	Burlington	WT/MT
D9	7	Georgetown	WP/MP
D11	7	Uxbridge	WP/MP
D12	7	TCSCC	MT
D14	7	Peterborough	MF
D3	8	Dufferin	OS
D4	8	Exeter	OP
D6	8	Niagara Falls	OP
D7	8	Elmira	MP/WT
D8	8	Sauble Sandpipers	OP
D9	8	Milton	MT
D10	8	Kew Beach	MT
D11	8	Stouffville	P
D13	8	Orillia	OP

**SEPTEMBER (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D15	8	Kingston	WT/MT
D1	9	Dresden	OP
D3	9	Simcoe	WP/MP
D4	9	Seaforth	OP
D6	9	Port Dalhousie	WP/MP
D7	9	Heritage Greens	OP
D9	9	Port Credit	MP
D10	9	West Toronto	OP
D12	9	Agincourt	MT
D13	9	Muskoka	OP
D16	9	Elmdale	MF
D3	10	Norwich	WP/MP
D14	10	Lindsay	WP
D15	10	Trenton	WP/MP
D16	10	Smiths Falls	MT
D5	11	Ancaster	WP/MP
D14	11	Port Perry	MT
D16	11	Nepean	Sr.WP/P
D1	12	Windsor	OP
D3	12	St. George	WT/MT
D6	12	Glenridge	WP
D8	12	Roselawn	OP
D9	12	Milton	MT/WT
D11	12	Markham	MT
D14	12	Lindsay	MT
D15	12	Belleville	WP vs P
D14	13	Oshawa	MF
D16	14	Galetta	MP/WP
PCQ.	15/16	Elmdale	Nv.WS/S
D1	15	Chatham	OP
D3	15	Woodstock	WT/MT
D4	15	Stratford	MT
D6	15	Beamsville	WP/MP
D7	15	Guelph	OT
D8	15	Walkerton	OP
D11	15	Monora	OP
D12	15	Willowdale	MT
D14	15	Whitby	MT
D15	15	Campbellford	WP/MP
D5	16	Burlington	WP/MP
D6	16	Niagara Falls	OT
D8	16	Hanover	Jitney
D12	16	Agincourt	T

**SEPTEMBER (cont'd)**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D12	16	Willowdale	WT
D14	16	Oshawa	MP
D16	16	Prescott	OT
D14	17	Peterborough	MT
D6	18	Glenridge	P
D14	18	Bobcaygeon	WT
D15	18	Belleville	MT
D1	19	Leamington	OP
D3	19	Embro	WP/MP
D4	19	Seaforth	P
D9	19	Milton	WT
D10	19	Etobicoke	P
D11	19	Markham	MT
D14	19	Peterborough	MT/WT
D5	20	Grimsby	OP
D7	20	Preston	OP
D14	20	Lindsay	MT
D5	21	Burlington	WT/MT
PCQ	22/23	Willowdale (Indoor)	WS/S
D1	22	Tilbury	MT/WT
D6	22	Port Dalhousie	OT
D10	22	Cosburn Park	OT
D12	22	Willowdale	Nv.OP
D13	22	Barrie	OT
D14	22	Whitby	MT
D15	22	Trenton	WT/MT
D16	22/23	Elmdale (DP-2019)	WS/S
D1	23	Tilbury	
D4	23	St. Marys	MP/WP
D7	23	Heritage Greens	Dr.T
D12	23	Agincourt	2Nv.OT
D6	25	Niagara on the Lake	WP/MP
D6	26	Beamsville	WT/MT
D1	29	Dresden	OP
D3	29	Simcoe	WT/MT
D5	29	Roselawn	WP/MP
D6	29	Niagara Falls	OT
D12	29	Willowdale	OT
D14	29	Oshawa	Nv.OT
D4	30	St. Marys	OT
D12	30	Agincourt	MT
D14	30	Peterborough	MP

**OCTOBER**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D3	1	Norwich	WP/MP
D6	3	Niagara-o-t-Lake	WT/MT
D14	3	Peterborough	OP

**OCTOBER**

<i>Dist.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Format</i>
D6	6	Niagara Falls	OP
D9	6	Milton	OF
D6	14	Niagara Falls	OP

## NORTH AMERICAN DISTRIBUTOR OF THE DRAKES PRIDE LINE OF PRODUCTS

We carry a complete line of supplies for both  
outdoor and indoor bowling, including;

- Drakes Pride Bowls
- Carry Bags
- Measures
- Rubber Foot Mats
- Water-Proof Apparel
- Trolley Bags
- Bowls Pushers (Gatherers)
- Shortmat & Indoor Carpets

**ONLINE SHOPPING AVAILABLE AT [WWW.SHOP.BUFFABOWLING.COM](http://WWW.SHOP.BUFFABOWLING.COM)**

BUFFA DISTRIBUTION  
Phone: 1.800.263.4072 | Fax: 1.800.448.6324  
Email: [contact@buffabowling.com](mailto:contact@buffabowling.com)  
[www.buffabowling.com](http://www.buffabowling.com)



### Abbreviations used in District Events Listings

	<b>Women</b>	<b>Men</b>	<b>Mixed</b>	<b>Open</b>
Fours	WF	F	MF	OF
Triples	WT	T	MT	OT
Pairs	WP	P	MP	OP
Singles	WS	S	---	OS
Jitney	WJ	J	MJ	OJ
<b>Novice</b>		<b>Youth</b>		
Open Triples	Nv.OT	Drawn Pairs	Yth.DP	
Mixed Triples	Nv.MT	Open Pairs	Yth.OP	
Open Singles	Nv.OS	Open Singles	Yth.OS	
Open Pairs	Nv.OP	Yth.4-3-2-1		

## SCHEDULE OF DISTRICT PLAYDOWNS - 2018

### District 1

May 26/27	9:00AM	Chatham	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Ridgetown	WP/P
June 30/July 1	9:00AM	Windsor	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Dresden	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Tilbury	Nv.WT/T
Aug. 25/26	9:00AM	Tilbury	Nv WS/S

### District 2

May 26/27	8:30AM	Lambeth	WS/S
June 9/10	8:30AM	Sarnia	WP/P
June 30/July 1	8:30AM	Elmwood	MP
July 17/18	8:30AM	Lambeth	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	8:30AM	Elmwood	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	8:30AM	Sarnia	Nv.WS/S

*Entries to be sent to the District Chair  
at least 3 days before the District Event  
\$5.00 fee per player will be added to the OLBA entry fee*

### District 3

*Please add \$5 per person to listed OLBA District Playdown Entry Fee  
Entries for all District Playdowns must be submitted to Derek McKie  
at least 65 hours prior to the start of the event.*

May	26/27	10:00 AM	Norwich	WS/S
June	9/10	10:00 AM	Woodstock	WP/P
June	30	10:00 AM	Embro	MP
July	1	10:00 AM	Embro	MP
July	17/18	10:00 AM	Thamesford	Sr. WT/T
July	28/29	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Nv. WT/T
Aug.	25/26	10:00 AM	St. George	Nv. WS/S

### District 4

May 26-27	9:00AM	Seaforth	WS/S
June 9-10	9:00AM	St. Marys	WP/P
July 7-8	9:00AM	Exeter	MP
July 17-18	9:00AM	Seaforth	Sr.WT/T
July 28-29	9:00AM	Grand Cove	Nv.WT/T
Aug. 25-26	9:00AM	St. Marys	Nv.WS/S

*(Entries must be in \*5 DAYS\* before each District Playdown)*

**District 5**

**\$5.00 PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED TO THE OLBA ENTRY FEE**

**ALL ENTRIES MUST BE DONE BY THE SKIP OF EACH TEAM**

*To: Julia Farrell: tjfarrell121@gmail.com, 905-563-6097*

**NO LATER THAN 6:00 PM 3 DAYS BEFORE THE TOURNAMENT DATE.**

Sat./Sun.	May 26/27	8:30AM	Singles	Burlington LBC
Sat./Sun.	June 09/10	8:30AM	Pairs	Burlington LBC
Thurs./Fri.	June 28/29	8:30AM	Mixed Pairs	Dundas LBC
Tues./Wed.	July 17/18	8:30AM	Seniors	Ancaster LBC
Sat./Sun.	July 28/29	8:30AM	Novice Triples	Roselawn LBC
Sat./Sun.	Aug. 25/26	8:30AM	Novice Singles	Burlington LBC

**District 6**

**\$5.00 FEE PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED**

**TO OLBA ENTRY FEE**

*All entries to District Chair.*

*OLBA fees and forms to be submitted to OLBA by District Treasurer.*

May 26/27	9:00AM	Niagara Falls	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Niagara Falls	WP/P
June 23/24	9:00AM	Glenridge	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Glenridge	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	9:00AM	Beamsville	Nv.WS/S

**District 7**

*Entries for all District Playdowns must be received  
at least 96 hours prior to the start of the event*

May 26/27	9:00AM	Heritage Greens	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Elora Rocks	WP/P
June 30/July 1	9:00AM	Heritage Greens	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Elmira	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Preston	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	9:00AM	Guelph	Nv.WS/S

**District 8**

May 26/27	9:00AM	Saugeen Shores	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Chesley	WP/P
June 30	9:00AM	Hanover	MP
July 1	9:00AM	Hanover	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Chesley	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Hanover	Nv.WT/T
Sept. 2	9:00AM	Chesley	Nv.WS/S

**District 9**

May	26/27	9:30AM	Brampton	WS/S
	Entries to: macneil2205@rogers.com			
June	9/10	9:30AM	Port Credit	WP/P
	Entries to: Gary Harris, g_harris@sympatico.ca			
July	7/8	9:30AM	Oakville	MP
	Entries to: Rochelle Brunet, rbrunet@rogers.com			
July	17/18	9:30AM	Georgetown	Sr.WT/T
	Entries to: glbctournaments@gmail.com			
July.	28/29	9:30AM	New Toronto	Nv.WT/T
August	25/26	9:30AM	Milton	Nv.WS/S
	Entries to: Laura Seed, lseed@hotmail.com			

**District 10**

May 26/27	9:00AM	Cosburn	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	West Toronto	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AM	Cosburn	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Balmy Beach	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Etobicoke	Nv.WT/T
Aug 25/26	9:00AM	Balmy Beach	Nv.WS/S

**District 11**

*ALL ENTRIES AND FEES TO CHAIR –*

*PLEASE MAKE CHEQUES PAYABLE TO RON CHARLES*

*NO later than 6:00 pm, 5 days prior to tournament*

*\$5.00 FEE PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED TO OLBA ENTRY FEE.*

May 26/27	9:00AM	Stouffville	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Richmond Hill	WP/P
June 16/17	9:00AM	Uxbridge	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Stouffville	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Monora	Nv.WT/T
Aug.25/26	9:00AM	Aurora	Nv.WS/S

**District 12**

*Entries must be in 3 days prior to start of event*

May 26/27	9:00AM	Agincourt	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Willowdale	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AM	Willowdale	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Willowdale	Sr.WT/T
Jul 28	9:00AM	Agincourt	Nv.WT/T
Aug 25	9:00AM	Agincourt	Nv.WS/S

**District 13***ALL ENTRIES to the District Chair**No later than midnight, 5 days prior to the tournament*

May	26/27	9:00AM	Midland	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00AM	Midland	WP/P
June/July	30/1	9:00AM	Stayner	MP
July	17/18	9:00AM	Orillia	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00AM	Muskoka	Nv.WT/T
August	25/26	9:00AM	Collingwood	Nv.WS/S

**District 14***Entries to Nan Hendren at least five (5) days prior to the event**Note: A \$5.00 fee per player will be added to the OLBA entry fee*

May 26/27	9:00AMAM	TBD	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AMAM	Oshawa LBC	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AMAM	Cobourg LBC	MP
July 17/18	9:00AMAM	Lindsay LBC	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AMAM	Bobcaygeon LBC	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	9:00AMAM	Oshawa LBC	Nv.WS/S

**District 15***(Regulation footwear and team attire required of all Playdown Competitors)**(Entries must be in 72 hours before start of each event)**Direct all entries to: Judy Steinke, [jc-steinke@hotmail.com](mailto:jc-steinke@hotmail.com), 613-384-9891*

May 26/27	9:00AM	Campbellford	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Trenton	WP/P
Jun/Jul 30/1	9:00AM	Campbellford	MP
July 11/12	9:00AM	Kingston	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Belleville	Nv.WT/T
Aug 25/26	9:00AM	Kingston	Nv.WS/S

**District 16**

May	26/27	9:00 AM	Nepean	Garry Ross	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00 AM	Deep River	Wayne Daley	WP/P
June	30/July 1	9:00 AM	Galetta	Flo Silvestro	MP
July	17/18	9:00 AM	Elmdale	Garry Ross	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00 AM	Highland Park	Garry Ross	Nv.WT/T
Aug.	25/26	9:00 AM	Smiths Falls	Garry Ross	Nv.WS/S
Sept.	22/23	9:00 AM	Elmdale	Flo Silvestro	WS/S (2019)





123rd Year

# WOBA ~ 2018

The Western Ontario Bowling Association Tournament

The oldest tournament in North America (est. 1895)

Sunday July 22nd - Tuesday July 24<sup>th</sup>

Brought to you by MVP Sports

The *New WOBA* made especially for *You!*  
*Great Venue* ~ Heritage L.B.C., Kitchener  
*Team Format* ~ 3 Day ~ Team Challenge  
*Ontario's Most Competitive Men's Event*

Check our website: [www.wobaweek.com](http://www.wobaweek.com), see our poster in your clubhouse or follow us on Facebook for details.

Tournament Committee: Darryl Fitzgerald, Brian Fowler, Dan Milligan, Rosemary Stadnyk, Ryan Stadnyk, Wayne Wright

## 2018 Ladies 3-Day Tournament

Hosted by  
**Heritage Greens Lawn Bowling Club**  
**August 3, 4 & 5, 2018**

Congratulations to

**Cathy Larking**

on winning the

**2017 Bowler of the Tournament Award**

To inquire about registering for this tournament

*Please contact*

Carolyn Cook

[cookcator@gmail.com](mailto:cookcator@gmail.com), 519-584-7666

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S TOURNAMENT

Since 1928, an annual competition alternating between Eastern Ontario and Quebec

**Site Galetta BC, Galetta -- Saturday September 1, 2018**

**Ontario Playdowns - August 4/5 (Singles)**

**August 18/19 (Fours) at Galetta Bowls Club**

2 teams each of men's & ladies fours; men's and ladies novice singles will represent Ontario

The Tournament Committee is pleased to recognize **Senior Discovery Tours** as its **major annual sponsor**

**Entry deadline is August 1, 2018 (Singles)**

**August 15, 2018 (Fours). Contact Flo Silvestro  
silvbar@rogers.com - OLBA link Dist. 16 - 613-224-4659**



## District 1

Chairperson: Send all mail to:

John Fantin, P.O. Box 1093, Tilbury, N0P 2L0, [jfantin@sympatico.ca](mailto:jfantin@sympatico.ca)  
519-682-0489, Cell +519-436-7077

Assistant Chairperson:

Tom Roth, [tlroth4@yahoo.com](mailto:tlroth4@yahoo.com), 226-798-5460

District 1 Website: [www.olba1.blogspot.com](http://www.olba1.blogspot.com)

OLBA Board Rep: Jason Currie

### 2018 District Playdowns

May 26/27	9:00AM	Chatham	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Ridgetown	WP/P
June 30/July 1	9:00AM	Windsor	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Dresden	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Tilbury	Nv.WT/T
Aug. 25/26	9:00AM	Tilbury	Nv WS/S

#### *Open Fours*

***June 1, 2 and 3 at Leaside LBC***

### District Meetings

Tues.	Apr 24	7:00PM	Tilbury	Spring Meeting
Tues.	Oct. 23	7:00PM	Tilbury	Fall Meeting

#### ***Abbreviations used in District Events Listings***

	<b><i>Women</i></b>	<b><i>Men</i></b>	<b><i>Mixed</i></b>	<b><i>Open</i></b>
Fours	WF	F	MF	OF
Triples	WT	T	MT	OT
Pairs	WP	P	MP	OP
Singles	WS	S	---	OS
Jitney	WJ	J	MJ	OJ

#### ***Novice***

Open Triples	Nv.OT
Mixed Triples	Nv.MT
Open Singles	Nv.OS
Open Pairs	Nv.OP

#### ***Youth***

Drawn Pairs	Yth.DP
Open Pairs	Yth.OP
Open Singles	Yth.OS
Yth.4-3-2-1	

## District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with  
any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

(\*LP - Lunch Provided \$20.00)

(\*\*BL - Bag Lunch \$12.00)

### MAY

Sun.	13	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Badder Funeral Home	OP
Thurs.	18	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Howard Mutual	OP
Sat.	19	10:00AM	Dresden	*	DNR Power Equip	OP
Tues.	22	9:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Chatham-Kent 55+ Senior Games	MP
Wed.	23	9:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Rain Date: C-K 55+ Senior Games	
Thurs.	24	9:00AM	Chatham	**	Chatham-Kent 55+ Senior Games	MT
Fri.	25	9:00AM	Chatham	**	Rain Date: C-K 55+ Senior Games	
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chatham</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chatham</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Tues.	29	10:00AM	Chatham	*	Crazy Carpet	OP
Thurs.	31	10:00AM	Leamington	**	Peter Story, 3x12 ends	OP

### JUNE

Mon.	4	9:30AM	Windsor	*	Essex Co. 55 + Senior Games	MT/MP
Tues.	5	9:30AM	Windsor	*	Rain Date: Essex Co. 55 + Senior Games	
Tues.	5	4:00PM	West Lorne	**	Jeff Smith Inv. & Willson Towing	OP
Thurs.	7	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Kathleen (Kay) McKinlay Memorial McKinlay Funeral Home	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Ridgetown</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Ridgetown</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Tues.	12	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Dresden Foodland	OP
Thurs.	14	4:30PM	Tilbury	**	Lanoue Chevrolet	OP
Sat.	16	10:00AM	Windsor	*	WD Kelly Funeral Home Open Triples Rotator Cup, \$150 First Prize	OT
Tues.	19	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	The Money Broker	MP/WP
Thurs.	21	4:30PM	Leamington	**	TBA	OP
Tues.	26	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Roth Family	MP/WP
Thurs.	28	10:00AM	Chatham	*	Holiday Inn Express	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Windsor</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Windsor</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sun.	1	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Ridgetown LBC Anniversary	OP
Tues.	3	4:30PM	Tilbury	**	Tilbury Chrysler	OP
Fri.	6	4:00PM	West Lorne	**	TBA	OP
Sat.	7	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Rollin Stone Heavy Haul	OP
Mon.	9	10:00AM	Chatham	*	Victory Ford	OP
Tues.	10	10:00AM	Windsor	*	Fausto Angelini Memorial	OP
Fri.	13	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Royal Canadian Legion	OP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Dresden</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Dresden</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	4:30PM	Tilbury	**	Don Kuehl Memorial	OP
Tues.	24	4:30PM	Chatham	*	Dennings Funeral Home, 3x10 ends	OP
Thurs.	26	4:30PM	Ridgetown	**	Ridgetown Feed & Supply	MP/WP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Ridgetown</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Ridgetown</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Tues.	31	10:00AM	Dresden	*	MacTavish IDA Pharmacy	OP

**AUGUST**

Thurs.	2	4:30PM	Tilbury	*	Lally Ford (3x10 ends) BBQ	OP
Mon.	6	10:00AM	Windsor	*	Seasons Royal Oak Village Battle of the Sexes, Separate Event for Men & Women	WP/P
Tues.	7	10:00AM	Ridgetown	*	The Village (Rotator)	MT/WT
Thurs.	9	4:30PM	Leamington	**	TBA (3x10 ends)	OP
Tues.	14	4:30PM	Chatham	*	Excel Realty	OP
Thurs.	16	4:30PM	Tilbury	**	Laliberte Collision	OP
Sat.	18	10:00AM	West Lorne	*	West Lorne Foodland & Kiwanis Club West Lorne	OP
Sun.	19	10:00AM	Windsor	*	Frank Hudson Memorial	OP
Tues.	21	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Ridgetown Home Hardware	MP/WP
Sat.	25	10:00AM	Chatham	*	Volkswagon	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Tilbury</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Tilbury</b>	<b>**</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Tues.	28	4:30PM	Tilbury	**	Tilbury Foodland	OP
Thurs.	30	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Turkey Dinner	MT/WT
Fri.	31	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Rain Date: Turkey Dinner	MT/WT

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	9:00 AM	Windsor	*	The Champions Cup Big Money Special	
Mon.	3	10:00AM	Windsor	*	Cramdon's Tap and Eatery	MP/WP
Wed.	5	10:00AM	Ridgetown	**	Australian Open	OP
Fri.	7	10:00AM	West Lorne	*	Bev Lashbrook Memorial & Kiwanis Club Rodney	OP
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Dresden	*	Tech 2000 Furniture	OP

Wed.	12	10:00AM	Windsor	*	Windsor Classic	OP
Sat.	15	10:00AM	Chatham	*	McGrail Farm Equip/Cement Man	OP
Wed.	19	4:30PM	Leamington	**	Co-Operators Insurance (3x10 ends)	OP
Sat.	22	10:00AM	Tilbury	*	Early Thanksgiving/Maizex	MT/WT
Sun.	23	10:00AM	Tilbury	*	Rain Date: Early Thanksgiving/Maizex	
Sat.	29	10:00AM	Dresden	*	TBA	OP

### Club Directory

#### Chatham Lawn Bowling Club (0105)

Tecumseh Park Across from Chatham Cultural Centre, William St. N.

519-352-5054

Club Mail To: Pennie Vandenbroek, 92 Elizabeth St., Chatham, N7L 2Y4, 519-352-5054,  
martin.pennie@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Pete Cadotte, 42 Lincoln Rd., Chatham, N7M 4Y7

519-354-5394

pc.cadotte@teksavvy.com

Brian Chambers, 120 Cecile Ave., Chatham, N7M 2C3

519-352-3968

chathamlawnbowls@gmail.com

#### Dresden Lawn Bowling Club (0110)

Kinsman Park, Sydenham Street, Dresden

Club Mail To: Laurie Roth, 9964 Fairview Line, R.R. 4, Chatham, N7M 5J4, 226-798-5460,  
tlroth4@yahoo.com

Tournament Contact(s): Use web site: dresdenlawnbowls@hotmail.com

[All] Steve St. Pierre 297 Trerice E., Dresden, N0P 1M0

519-683-8956

dresdenlawnbowls@hotmail.com

[All] Tom Roth, 9964 Fairview Line, R.R. 4, Chatham, N7M 5J4

226-798-5460

tlroth4@yahoo.com

#### Leamington Lawn Bowling Club (0120)

Leamington

Directions to Club:

Downtown Leamington, behind the Leamington United Church (south side), 9 John Street. Club is north of the Leamington Police Station.

Club Mail To: Paul Brown, Box 975, 201 Cotterie Park, Wheatley, N0P 2P0, 519-825-4642  
hjbrown201@hotmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Paul Brown, Box 975, 201 Cotterie Park, Wheatley, N0P 2P0

519-825-4642

hjbrown201@hotmail.com

**Ridgetown Lawn Bowling Club (0125)**

Erie and Ebenezer Streets, Ridgetown

Club Mail To: Brian & Judy Doidge 3A Myrtle St. Ridgetown, N0P 2C0, 519-674-5135  
 rpndoidge@hotmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Brian & Judy Doidge, 3A Myrtle St. Ridgetown, N0P 2C0 rpndoidge@hotmail.com	519-674-5135
[All]	Glen Richardson, 48 Oak St. Ridgetown, N0P 2C0 kev7@bell.net	519-674-3961

**Tilbury Lawn Bowling Club (0130)**

Memorial Park, 24 Stewart Street, Box 458, Tilbury, Ontario N0P 2L0 519-436-7077

Club Mail To: Tilbury Lawn Bowling Club, Box 458 - 24 Stewart Ave., Tilbury, N0P 2L0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Audrey Kuehl, 15 Thomas Cres., Tilbury, N0P 2L0	519-682-1809
[All]	John Fantin, 10 Gladstone Ave., Box 1093, Tilbury, N0P 2L0 jfantin@sympatico.ca	519-436-7077

**West Lorne Lawn Bowling Club (0145)**

Jessie Street, West Lorne

Directions to Club: At Hwy. 401 exit # 137, turn south. Go through Main Street of West Lorne to Miller Park at the south end of town.

Club Mail To: Norah Bennetto, 301 Mary St., Dutton, N0L 1J0, 519-762-2279  
 happylandings@exculink.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Craig Armstrong, 213 Annie St., Dutton, N0L 1J0 westlornelawnbowlingclub@gmail.com	519-762-3607
[All]	Gerry Sanderson, 145 Water St., Glencoe, N0L 1M0 sandersonsummerhome@hotmail.com, westlornelawnbowlingclub@gmail.com	519-280-1204

**Windsor Lawn Bowling Club (0140)**

Jackson Park, 2 Memorial Drive, Windsor, N8X 5C8 519-253-7860

Directions to the Club: Enter Jackson Park from McDougall St. at the Ball Diamonds, Drive past the Tennis Club; the Windsor Lawn Bowling Club is on the right hand side.

Club Mail To: Wanda Bannan, 2 Memorial Drive Windsor, N8X 5C8, 519-915-5304  
 wbannan@wlbc.ca

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Ted Merritt, 3291 Maisonneuve Ave., Windsor, N9E 1Y6 tmerritt@wlbc.ca	519-972-7899
[All]	Terry Fergusson, 1805 Northway Ave., Windsor, N9B 3M1 wtfergusson2@gmail.com	226-216-0206

## District 2

Chair: Everett Zwiers, 519-657-1634, everett.zwiers@sympatico.ca

OLBA Board Rep: John Fantin

### 2018 District Playdowns

May 26/27	8:30AM	Lambeth	WS/S
June 9/10	8:30AM	Sarnia	WP/P
June 30/July 1	8:30AM	Elmwood	MP
July 17/18	8:30AM	Lambeth	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	8:30AM	Elmwood	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	8:30AM	Sarnia	Nv.WS/S

***Entries to be sent to the District Chair  
at least 3 days before the District Event  
\$5.00 fee per player will be added to the OLBA entry fee***

### District Meetings

May 1	7:00PM	Lambeth	Spring Meeting
October 23	7:00PM	Lambeth	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with  
any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### MAY

Mon.	21	10:00AM	Sarnia	Mott Memorial	OP
				Brown Bag, \$15/pp	
Sat.	26	8:30AM	Lambeth	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Sun.	27	8:30AM	Lambeth	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Tues.	5	6:00PM	Forest	Gilpin Funeral Chapel Thedford	OP
				3x8 ends, Dessert	
Wed.	6	10:00AM	Sarnia	Robb Funeral Home	OP
				Brown bag, \$15/pp	
Sat.	9	8:30AM	Sarnia	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sun.	10	8:30AM	Sarnia	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Tues.	19	6:00PM	Forest	Royal Bank Forest	OP
				3x8 ends, Dessert	



Wed	20	10:00AM	Sarnia	Kooy RBC Dominion Wealth Brown Bag, \$15/pp	OP
Thurs.	21	10:00AM	Elmwood	A. Millard George Funeral Home Lunch, \$23/pp	WP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Elmwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Elmwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Mon.	2	10:00AM	Sarnia	McCormack Funeral Home Lunch, \$20/pp, \$500 prize money	OT
Tues.	3	6:00PM	Forest	Kiwanis Club of Forest 3x8 ends, Dessert	OP
Thurs.	5	10:00AM	Elmwood	Jake Herman/Del Smith Lunch, \$23/pp	P
Sat.	14	10:00AM	Lambeth	Ashwood Manor, Snowball Lunch, \$20/pp, \$150 1st prize	WT/MT
Tues.	17	6:00PM	Forest	Tim Horton's 3x8 ends, Dessert	OP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Lambeth</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Lambeth</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Sat.	21	10:00AM	Sarnia	Sallie Lane Memorial Lunch, \$20/pp, \$800 prize money	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Elmwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Elmwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Tues.	31	6:00PM	Forest	VanValkenburg Jewellers 3x8 ends, Dessert	OP

**AUGUST**

Thurs.	2	10:00AM	Elmwood	Turner Drugs Brown Bag, \$16/pp	OP
Mon.	6	10:00AM	Sarnia	Burchill Financial Brown Bag, \$15/pp	OP
Tues.	14	6:00PM	Forest	Denning Funeral Directors 3x8 ends, Dessert	OP
Wed.	22	10:00AM	Lambeth	Lunch, \$20/pp, \$150 1st prize	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Sarnia</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Sarnia</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Tues.	28	6:00PM	Forest	Remax Mark Armitage Forest 3x8 ends, Dessert	OP

**SEPTEMBER**

Mon.	3	10:00AM	Sarnia	Smith Funeral Home, Snowball Lunch, \$20/pp, \$600 prize money	OT
------	---	---------	--------	---	----

## Club Directory

### Elmwood Lawn Bowling Club (0205)

17-1/2 Edward Street, London, N6C 3G9

519-438-5695

Directions to Club: Wharncliffe Rd. to Bruce St., turn east (one-way street) to Edward St., turn right. Club is midway between Bruce St. and Elmwood Ave.

Club Mail To: Ann Arsenault, 120-166 Southdale Rd. W., London, N6J 2J1, 519-681-3431  
am.arsenault@sympatico.ca

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Shan Maxwell, shanmaxwell@hotmail.com

519-672-3932

ELBC email: elmwoodclub@gmail.com

### Forest Lawn Bowling Club (0215)

Corner of Albert Street and Townsend Line, Forest

Club Mail To: Betty Minielly, 6206 George St., RR 8, Watford, N0M 2S0, 519-849-6782

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ward Burr, 58 King Street W., Forest, N0N 1J0  
waburr@xcelco.on.ca

519-786-5012

[All] John Minielly, 27 MacKenzie St., Forest N0N 1J0  
jminielly@execulink.com

226-520-1779

### Lambeth Lawn Bowling Club (0220)

4326 Colonel Talbot Rd. at Main Street, Lambeth 519-652-3958 <http://www.lambethlawnbowling.ca>

Directions to Club: Hwy. 401 or 402 to Hwy. 4 (Colonel Talbot Road). North to Royal Bank (on corner of Hwys. 2 & 4). Entrance is part of Royal Bank parking (S.E. corner of intersection at lights in Lambeth).

Club Mail To: Lambeth LBC, 4326 Colonel Talbot Rd., Box 881, Lambeth Station, London N6P 1R2, bdmont135@gmail.com, j.pow@sympatico.ca

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Barry Montgomery, bdmont135@gmail.com

519-652-2886

[All] Bob Malpass, ebmalpass@hotmail.com

519-657-9019



**Sarnia Lawn Bowling Club (0230)**

550 Bright St, Sarnia

e-mail: [sarnialb@hotmail.com](mailto:sarnialb@hotmail.com)[www.sarnialawnbowlingclub.com](http://www.sarnialawnbowlingclub.com)

519-332-1877

Directions to Club: Hwy. 402 West. Exit Indian Road South to third stoplight (London Road). Right to first stoplight (East Street). Left to first street on the left (Bright Street). Left at end of street (Germain Park).

Club Mail To: Mary Winter, 332 Brittoli Ave., Sarnia, N7S 0C9

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Amanda McKay, 1958 St. Clair Parkway, Sarnia N7T 7H5 519-332-1877 or 226-886-1048

TOURNAMENT REGISTRATION available at: [www.sarnialawnbowlingclub.com](http://www.sarnialawnbowlingclub.com),

by e-mail [sarnialb@hotmail.com](mailto:sarnialb@hotmail.com), or by calling the above number(s)

Brown bag tournaments, \$15/pp unless otherwise noted.

3 tournaments have lunch included - \$20

All 10:00 AM starts

---

**The Thistle Lawn Bowling Club (0235)**

25 Beaufort Street, London

519-438-1936

Directions to Club: Drive north on Wharncliffe Road. Pass Oxford Street to 2nd road. Turn right on Beaufort Street (just before the lights).

Club Mail To: The Thistle LBC, 25 Beaufort St, London, N6G 1A6

Kerry Condirston, [keranne@rogers.com](mailto:keranne@rogers.com)

---



## District 3

Chair: Derek McKie, 270 Ferguson Dr., Woodstock, N4V 1B3  
519-537-3589, derekmckie@hotmail.com

Secretary/Treasurer: John Kingsley, 106 Wilson St., Woodstock, N4S 3N9  
519-539-6730, jrexslley@gmail.com

OLBA Board Rep: Tom Roth

### 2018 District Playdowns

**Please add \$5 per person to listed OLBA District Playdown Entry Fee**  
**Entries for all District Playdowns must be submitted to Derek McKie**  
**at least 65 hours prior to the start of the event.**

May	26/27	10:00 AM	Norwich	WS/S
June	9/10	10:00 AM	Woodstock	WP/P
June	30	10:00 AM	Embro	MP
July	1	10:00 AM	Embro	MP
July	17/18	10:00 AM	Thamesford	Sr. WT/T
July	28/29	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Nv. WT/T
Aug.	25/26	10:00 AM	St. George	Nv. WS/S

### 2018 District Meetings

May	2	7:00 PM	Woodstock	Spring Meeting
October	17	7:00 PM	Woodstock	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with  
any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### **MAY**

Wed.	23	10:00 AM	Norwich	Norwich PharmaSave	WP/MP
Sat.	26	10:00 AM	Simcoe	TBA (Aussie Pairs) Luncheon, \$20/pp	WP/MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Norwich</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Norwich</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if necessary)</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Thurs.	31	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Eastlink	WP/MP
Thurs.	31	10:00 AM	St. George	Les Doctor Memorial Trophy (Dessert)	OT

**JUNE**

Mon.	4	10:00 AM	Norwich	McFarlan Rowland Insurance (4 rinks)	WP
Mon.	4	10:00 AM	Norwich	Royal Canadian Legion Branch 190 (4 rinks)	P
Thurs.	7	10:00 AM	St. George	Ilett Feed & Supplies Ltd. Luncheon	WT/MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Woodstock</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Woodstock</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if necessary)</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Tues.	12	10:00 AM	Aylmer	McTaggart, Armstrong, Dewar & Owen Insurance	WP/MP
Wed.	13	10:00 AM	Thamesford	McFarlan Rowland Insurance Noon lunch included	WP/MP
Thurs.	14	10:00 AM	Embro	Danny Innes Memorial Miedema Meats; Embro Foods Strawberry Social	WP/MP
Wed.	20	10:00 AM	Woodstock	Krupp Memorial, \$300 1st prize, \$20/pp	P
Wed.	20	4:00 PM	St. George	Malcolm Memorial Trophy John Wheat; Pinevest Homes 2x14 ends, Dinner	WP/MP
Sat.	23	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Bruton Investment Group	OP
Mon.	25	10:00 AM	Norwich	Norpac Barbeque - \$20/pp	WT/MT
Wed.	27	10:00 AM	Thamesford	Royal Bank Noon lunch included	WP
Thurs.	28	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Royal Canadian Legion 81	WP/MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Embro</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Embro</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if necessary)</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sun.	1	10:00 AM	Dufferin	Bruton Investment Group \$200 First Prize (Canada Day celebration)	WP/MP
Thurs.	5	10:00 AM	St. George	Food Town; Willie Morley (Remax)	WT/MT
Mon.	9	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Koncir Automotive	WP/MP
Wed.	11	10:00 AM	Woodstock	Brock & Visser Funeral Home 4 games, 3 bowls	WP/MP
Fri.	13	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Helder Auto Body	WP/MP
Sat.	14	10:00 AM	Norwich	White Coad Lawyers	WP/MP
Tues.	17	10:00 AM	St. George	St. George Arms, Luncheon	WP/MP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Thamesford</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Thamesford</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if necessary)</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	4:00 PM	Embro	RV Automotive, Sprucro Farms Light supper with dessert \$20/pp, 3x8 ends	WP/MP
Sun.	22	10:00 AM	Woodstock	TA Travel Centre, Luncheon, \$20/pp	WP

Thurs.	26	10:00 AM	Thamesford	Brock & Visser Funeral Home Noon lunch included	P
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Simcoe</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Simcoe</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if necessary)</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Mon.	30	10:00 AM	Norwich	Preston Cycle	WP/MP
Tues.	31	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Goodwill's Used Cars	OP

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	10:00 AM	Woodstock	Midas	OP
Sat.	4	10:00 AM	St. George	Shirley & Roy Steedman Steve Schmitt	WT/MT
Sun.	5	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Simcoe Honda	OP
Mon.	6	10:00 AM	Dufferin	Brantford Honda, \$200 First Prize (Civic Holiday)	WP/MP
Fri.	10	10:00 AM	Aylmer	L. S. Putnam & Son Plumbing & Electrical	WP
Mon.	13	10:00 AM	Norwich	First Ontario Credit Union	WP/MP
Wed.	15	10:00 AM	St. George	Adkins Financial Services Inc.	OT
Sat.	18	10:00 AM	Dufferin	Ye Old Tyme Bowlers and McCleister Funeral Home	1Nv.OP
Sun.	19	10:00 AM	Woodstock	Quality Hotel and Suites	WP/MP
Wed.	22	10:00 AM	Embro	Eugene Ross Memorial Margaret Ross, Cooksville Tire	WP/MP
Fri.	24	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Aylmer Express	WP/MP
Sat.	25	10:00 AM	Thamesford	Heartland Farm Mutual Insurance Noon lunch included	WP/MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>St. George</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>St. George</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Mon.	27	10:00 AM	Norwich	TBA	WP
Wed.	29	6:00 PM	Woodstock	Scotiabank, Light supper provided 3x8 ends	WT/MT
Fri.	31	6:00 PM	Dufferin	Eagle Place Seniors, 3X8 ends	OP

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	10:00 AM	St. George	Apple Trophy, Dessert Harvey Wood Mortgage Centre Allan McDonell	OT
Tues.	4	10:00 AM	Aylmer	Talbot Trail Physiotherapy	OP
Fri.	7	10:00 AM	Woodstock	PC Options Computer Sales and Service	WP/MP
Sat.	8	11:00 AM	Dufferin	Ingham Monuments; \$20/pp Sandwiches, soup by Tranquility Place Retirement Homes and Apartments	OS
Sun.	9	10:00 AM	Simcoe	First Ontario Credit Union	WP/MP
Mon.	10	10:00 AM	Norwich	Tillsonburg Retirement Residence	WP/MP

Wed.	12	10:00 AM	St. George	W.A. Trickey Memorial Trophy St. George Village Dental	WT/MT
Sat.	15	10:00 AM	Woodstock	Apple Tournament First Ontario Credit Union Your Farm Market	WT/MT
Wed.	19	10:00 AM	Embro	Embro Farms Systems Dairy Capital Performance Center, Cargill Ltd.	WP/MP
Sat.	29	10:00 AM	Simcoe	Jason Smith Funeral Chapel Snowball	WT/MT

**OCTOBER**

Mon.	1	10:00 AM	Norwich	Arn Lockie Funeral Home	WP/MP
------	---	----------	---------	-------------------------	-------

**Club Directory****Aylmer Lawn Bowling Club (0305)**

60 Centre Street, Aylmer

Directions to Club: One block west and one and a half blocks south of the main intersection of Aylmer (Talbot & John Streets). No smoking or fragrances please.

Club Mail To: Heather Johnson, 49820 Dingle St., Aylmer N5H 2R1 mhjohnson@amtelecom.net, 519-870-4473

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Jeanette Pesall 185 Rutherford Ave., Aylmer, jpesall@amtelecom.net	519-773-5005
[All]	Roberta Wilson, 17 Sinclair Crescent, Aylmer, N5H 3B6 bertsabode@eastlink.ca	519-773-3270

**Dufferin Lawn Bowling Club (0315)**

158 St. Paul Ave, Brantford, N3T 4G4

519-756-6494

www.dufferinclub.ca

Directions to Club: From east or west off Hwy. 403 to Hwy. 2 exit; take Brantford exit, turn right at 2<sup>nd</sup> stop light (3.3km from 403).

Club Mail To: Karen Jackson, 198 Dufferin Ave., Brantford, N3T 4R6, kjackson198@hotmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Diane Pope, popefamily@execulink.com	519-753-3278
[All]	Jim Thomson, thomsonjim@rogers.com	
[All]	Wilma Roblin	519-753-0706

dufferintournaments@hotmail.com

**Embro Zorra Lawn Bowling Club (0318)**

Embro Community Centre - 35 Line, Zorra Township

519-539-4678

Website: [www.embrozorralawnbowlingclub.com](http://www.embrozorralawnbowlingclub.com)

Club Mail To: Irene Summerhayes, 687 Gladstone Dr., Woodstock, N4S 5S7

hisumm@hotmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Mary Wilson, RR #1, Beachville, marywilson2000@live.com

519-423-6294

**Norwich Lawn Bowling Club (0330)**

Stover Street South, Norwich

<http://www.norwichlawnbowling.ca>

Directions to Club: On Hwy. 59, two blocks south of Main Street in Norwich

Club Mail To: Edith Cavin, 14 Carman St. Box 1091, Norwich, N0J 1P0, ede.cavin@gmail.ca

Club Contact: James McLellan, 9 Pollard St., Norwich, N0J 1P0, 226-785-1711

norwichlawnpro@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Donna McLellan, tournaments@norwichlawnbowling.ca

**Paris Lawn Bowling Club (0335)**

169 Grand River Street North, Paris

519-442-7352

[www.parislawnbowlingclub.ca](http://www.parislawnbowlingclub.ca) (coming soon)Email: [parislawnbowlingclub@gmail.com](mailto:parislawnbowlingclub@gmail.com)

Directions to Club: 169 Grand River Street North (Hwy 24A), laneway opposite the Paris Presbyterian Church, which is located at the corner of Grand River Street North and Emily Street.

Club Mail To: Mary Parkhill, 4 Kelly Ct., Paris N3L 4G6, 519-442-6908

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] David, Elsliger, 22-19 Daugaard Ave. Paris, N3L 4E4

519-302-0238

[davidelsliger@hotmail.com](mailto:davidelsliger@hotmail.com)[All] Bob Hasler [masterbob@brant.net](mailto:masterbob@brant.net)

519-442-1220

**Simcoe Lawn Bowling Club (0345)**

151 Kent Street North, Simcoe

Directions to Club: From east to west on Hwy 403: South on Hwy 24 (Rest Acres Road), turn right from Norfolk Street onto Union Street (Post Office on corner). Turn right from Union Street onto Kent Street (first block).

Club Mail To: Yvette Vanderpost, 151 Kent St. N, P.O. Box 522, Simcoe, N3Y 4N5, 519-583-2489

Club Contact: Tom Brightman, [tomanddixie@hotmail.com](mailto:tomanddixie@hotmail.com), 519-428-0357

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Anne Conroy, [anneconroy1@hotmail.com](mailto:anneconroy1@hotmail.com)

226-440-2565



**St. George Lawn Bowling Club (0350)**

8 Thompson St., St. George N0E 1N0

Club Mail To: Dave Hughes, 22-20 Tolhurst Ave., St. George, N0E 1N0, 519-448-1544

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Laura Ritchie, P.O. Box 926, St. George, N0E 1N0  
dwlmr Ritchie@sympatico.ca

519-448-4789

**Thamesford Lawn Bowling Club (0355)**

Dundas Street, Thamesford, N0M 2M0

Club Mail To: Marie Keasey, 114 Stanley Street, PO Box 293 Thamesford, N0M 2M0

519-285-2542 keaseym@sympatico.ca

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Silverio Papais, 415 Wellington St., Ingersoll, N5C 1V1

519-485-1222

[All] Deanna Palmer, 695 Proudfoot Lane, Unit 1105, London, N5V 1L4  
deapalmer@rogers.com

519-473-7208

**Woodstock Lawn Bowling Club (0360)**

Finkle Street and Parkinson Road, Woodstock

<http://woodstocklawnbowling.com>

Directions to Club: From West: Hwy. 401 to Mill Street cutoff; north on Mill Street to Parkinson Road; turn right to Lawn Bowling Club. From East: Hwy. 401 to Hwy. 59 (Norwich Avenue) cutoff; north to Parkinson Road; turn Left to Lawn Bowling Club. From Dundas Street (Hwy. 2): to Mill Street (stop light); south on Mill Street to Parkinson Road; turn east to Lawn Bowling Club.

Club Mail To: Norma Payne, 460 Lakeview Dr., Woodstock, N4S 1V3, 519-539-4348

Club Contacts: Lorraine McLean, cmclean@golden.net, 519-463-5447

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Derek McKie, 270 Ferguson Dr., Woodstock, N4V 1B3  
derekmckie@hotmail.com

519-537-3589

[All] Jim Roth, 841 Hunter's Gate Cres., Woodstock, N4V 1G3  
jsroth7@yahoo.com

519-536-5922



## **Woodstock Lawn Bowling Club**

Located at the corner of Finkle St. and Parkinson Rd. (at Southside Park)

### **2018 Tournaments**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Time</b>	<b>Tournament/Sponsor</b>	<b>Format</b>
Wednesday June 20 <sup>th</sup>	10am	Dr. Krupp Memorial Tournament \$20/pp, ( <b>\$300 1<sup>st</sup> prize</b> )	P
Wednesday July 11 <sup>th</sup>	10am	Brock & Visser Funeral Home 4 games, 3 bowls	WP/MP
Sunday July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	10am	Ladies Luncheon presented by TA Service Centre, \$20/pp	WP
Wednesday August 1 <sup>st</sup>	10am	Midas	OP
Sunday August 19 <sup>th</sup>	10am	Quality Hotel and Suites	WP/MP
Wednesday August 29 <sup>th</sup>	<b>6pm</b>	Scotiabank (3 x 8 ends) Light supper provided	WT/MT
Friday September 7 <sup>th</sup>	10am	PC Options Computer Sales and Service	WP/MP
Saturday September 15 <sup>th</sup>	10am	Apple Tournament presented by First Ontario Credit Union & YFM (Your Farm Market)	WT/MT

***Please send entries to:***

Derek McKie, derekmckie@hotmail.com - 519-537-3589

OR

Jim Roth, jsroth7@yahoo.com - 519-536-5933

***GOOD GREENS \* GOOD PRIZES \* GOOD FUN***

***A Sport for Life***

## District 4

Chair: Kay Johns, R.R.#4, Seaforth, N0K 1W0, 519-233-1790

sjohns@tcc.on.ca

OLBA Board Rep: Steve Schuknecht

### 2018 District Championships

May 26-27	9:00AM	Seaforth	WS/S
June 9-10	9:00AM	St. Marys	WP/P
July 7-8	9:00AM	Exeter	MP
July 17-18	9:00AM	Seaforth	Sr.WT/T
July 28-29	9:00AM	Grand Cove	Nv.WT/T
Aug. 25-26	9:00AM	St. Marys	Nv.WS/S

***(Entries must be in \*5 DAYS\* before each District Playdown)***

### District Meetings

Wed. May 2	7:00PM	Clinton	Spring District Meeting
TBA	7:00PM	Clinton	Fall District Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

***\$15 entry fee for all tournaments in District 4 and price for lunch not included in price to bowl, unless stated otherwise.***

#### MAY

Sat.	12	9:30AM	St. Marys	Spring Classic, Shur-Gain Action Health Care, Kingsway Lodge \$100/team, 1st prize \$500	OF
Thurs.	30	10:00AM	St. Marys	Cathie Szimon, \$30/team	P
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Seaforth</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Seaforth</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Wed.	6	10:00AM	Seaforth	Janet's Donuts, \$30/pp Hot catered lunch by BJ included	P
------	---	---------	----------	---	---

Thurs.	7	6:30PM	Clinton	K&J Pharmacy, Desjardins Financial 3x8 ends, Dessert included	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>St. Marys</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>St. Marys</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Thurs.	14	6:30PM	Seaforth	Seaforth Elevator & Expediting LAC 3x8 ends	OP
Tues.	19	10:00AM	St. Marys	The Floor and Paint Store Strawberry Tourney, \$30/team	OP
Thurs.	21	10:00AM	Grand Cove	The Blue and Gold, 3x10 ends \$20/pp, Lunch provided, 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$200	OP
Sun.	24	10:00AM	Stratford	Samsonite - luggage prizes	MP/WP
Tues.	26	10:00AM	Exeter	Hear Well Be Well (visit us for your FREE hearing test), Hansen's Your Independent Grocer, Lunch provided. \$20/pp	OP
Thurs.	28	10:00AM	St. Marys	McDonald's Independent Grocer and Home Hardware, \$40/team BBQ lunch included	MP/WP

---

**JULY**

Thurs.	5	10:00AM	Grand Cove	Huron Motor Products, 3x10 ends \$20/pp, Lunch provided, 1st prize \$200	WP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Exeter</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Exeter</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sun.	8	1:00PM	Seaforth	Seaforth Legion Ladies BR156 Snowball format	MT/WT
Wed.	11	6:30PM	Exeter	Ellison Travel & Tours Skillen Investment Management. 3x8 ends	OP
Thurs.	12	6:30PM	Seaforth	Sanderson Optometry, 3x8 ends	OP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Seaforth</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Seaforth</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	1:00PM	Clinton	Royal Lepage Heartland Realty, Clinton Raceway; evening meal at Raceway Café for additional cost	OP
Tues.	24	10:00AM	Stratford	Blowes Stationary, Stratford Motor Products	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Grand Cove</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Grand Cove</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Sun.	29	10:00AM	Seaforth	Maureen Wildfong Culligan Real Estate	OP

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	6:30PM	Exeter	Syfilco and I.O.O.F., 3x8 ends	OP
Tues.	7	10:00AM	Stratford	Dave Wicker Carpentry \$40/team, Lunch included	P
Thurs.	9	6:30PM	Seaforth	Harold & Wayne Smith Construction, 3x8 ends	OP
Sat.	11	10:00AM	Clinton	Excalibur Insurance, Clinton RBC and BMO, Snowball, 3x12 ends	OT
Wed.	15	10:00AM	Seaforth	Anniversary Tournament Art & Mary Finlayson Memorial Finlayson Family Vanden Heuvel Structures 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$150, \$15/pp Rain Date: Aug. 17	WT/MT
Fri.	17	10:00AM	Grand Cove	Maxwell Rice, Rice Homes Tournament 3x10 ends, \$20/pp, Lunch provided 1st prize \$300	OT
Sat.	18	10:00AM	St. Marys	Hubbard Pharmacy, Shur Gain \$30/team	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>St. Marys</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>St. Marys</b>	<b>District Playdowns (if needed)</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Mon.	27	10:00AM	Stratford	Young's Funeral Home Elliott Motors	WP/MP

**SEPTEMBER**

Sun.	2	10:00AM	Seaforth	Seaforth Men's Legion Branch 156	OP
Wed.	5	10:00AM	St. Marys	Gerald W. Bull Memorial Stone Willow Inn, Jackson Pharmacy \$40/team, Lunch included	P
Sat.	8	10:00AM	Exeter	MacLean's Home Hardware Huron Apothecary	OP
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Seaforth	Fowl Tournament McKillop Mutual Insurance Hayters Turkeys	OP
Sat.	15	10:00AM	Stratford	Canadian Tire/Libro Credit Union Snowball format	MT
Wed.	19	10:00AM	Seaforth	McGlynn Family Funeral Home, \$30/pp Hot meal catered by BJ included	P
Sun.	23	10:00 AM	St. Marys	Marj Leslie Memorial \$30/team, \$200 1st prize	MP/WP
Sun.	30	10:00AM	St. Marys	Blacks Financial \$45/team	OT

## Club Directory

### Clinton Lawn Bowling Club (0420)

34 Mary Street, Clinton

Club Mail To: Trudy Hill, P.O. Box 624, Clinton, N0M 1L0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Trudy Hill, P.O. Box 624, Clinton, N0M 1L0

519-482-9866

[All] Kay Johns, R.R. #4, Seaforth, N0K 1W0

519-233-1790

[sjohns@tcc.on.ca](mailto:sjohns@tcc.on.ca)

---

### Exeter Lawn Bowling Club (0425)

298 Main Street, Exeter

Directions to Club: On Main Street, east side just north of the Old Town Hall

Club Mail To: Kathryn Triebner, Box 1973, 316 Andrew Street, Exeter N0M 1S7

[ktriebner@hay.net](mailto:ktriebner@hay.net)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Fran McCallum, Box 536, Hensall, N0M1X0

519-262-3280

[mccallumf@ezlink.ca](mailto:mccallumf@ezlink.ca)

[All] Kathryn Triebner, Box 1973, 316 Andrew St., Exeter, N0M 1S7

[ktriebner@hay.net](mailto:ktriebner@hay.net)

---

### Grand Cove (0432)

Grand Cove Estates, 70592 Bluewater Highway, Grand Bend

Directions to Club: In Grand Bend on Hwy. 21 between Hwy. 81 and Hwy. 83

Club Mail To: Loretta Whitfield, 351 Shannon Blvd, Grand Bend, N0M 1T0, 226-499-0102

[l.whit160@gmail.com](mailto:l.whit160@gmail.com)

Tournament Contact(s):

(All) Brian Whitfield, 351 Shannon Blvd, Grand Bend, N0M 1T0

226-499-0102

[48brian.BW@gmail.com](mailto:48brian.BW@gmail.com)

---

### Parks Lawn Bowling Club (St. Marys) (0445)

North End of Flat Street, St. Marys

<http://stmaryslawnbowling.ca/>

Directions to Club: Water Street North over bridge. Turn left, bowling green is at north end of Flat.

Club Mail To: Dawn Collins P.O. Box 2337, St. Marys, N4X1A2, 519-284-1388

[dusk\\_32000@hotmail.com](mailto:dusk_32000@hotmail.com)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Larry McLellan, 34 Cain St. E, Box 509, St. Marys, N4X 1B3

519-284-3502

[ljmclellan@rogers.com](mailto:ljmclellan@rogers.com)

**Seaforth Lawn Bowling Club (0450)**

127 Main Street South, Seaforth, N0K 1W0

Directions to Club: Follow Hwy. 8 west to Seaforth. Turn left at lights. Club is 3 corners down on the right beside the Legion.

Club Mail To: Marg Ungarian, 57 Daly Street, Seaforth, N0K 1W0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Bill Robertson, 114 Centre Street, Seaforth, N0K 1W0 519-527-1926  
wroberton@tcc.on.ca

[All] Lee Ryan 519-955-2076  
lee53ryan@gmail.com

**Stratford Lawn Bowling Club (0455)**

48 Water Street, Stratford

<http://www.stratfordlawnbowling.ca/>

Directions to Club: Highways #7 & #8 to Waterloo Street N. Two blocks to Lakeside Drive E., 200 yards to club.

Club Mail To: Glenn Keene, 126 Oak St., Stratford, N5A 6Z1

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Peter Kurn, 516 Nelson St., Stratford 226-476-2543  
peter@kurn.com

[All] Glenn Keene, 126 Oak St., Stratford, N5A 6Z1 519-273-3093  
glennkeene@rogers.com

***Abbreviations used in District Events Listings***

	<b><i>Women</i></b>	<b><i>Men</i></b>	<b><i>Mixed</i></b>	<b><i>Open</i></b>
Fours	WF	F	MF	OF
Triples	WT	T	MT	OT
Pairs	WP	P	MP	OP
Singles	WS	S	----	OS
Jitney	WJ	J	MJ	OJ
<b><i>Novice</i></b>		<b><i>Youth</i></b>		
Open Triples	Nv.OT	Drawn Pairs	Yth.DP	
Mixed Triples	Nv.MT	Open Pairs	Yth.OP	
Open Singles	Nv.OS	Open Singles	Yth.OS	
Open Pairs	Nv.OP	Yth.4-3-2-1		

## District 5

Past Representative	Lock Morgan, 486 Roymor Crescent, Ancaster, L9G 3Z3 905-648-3001, <a href="mailto:lwmorgan@sympatico.ca">lwmorgan@sympatico.ca</a>
Representative	Rusty Ruggles, 52-33 Rochelle Avenue, Hamilton, L8W 1P9 905-574-0218, <a href="mailto:rustyruggles@hotmail.ca">rustyruggles@hotmail.ca</a>
1 <sup>st</sup> Vice	Charlie Roach, 12-1415 Hazelton Blvd, Burlington, L7P 4W6 905-336-0410, <a href="mailto:roach220@outlook.com">roach220@outlook.com</a>
Treasurer	Robert Risidore, 106 Ward Avenue, Hamilton, L8S 2E9 905-525-7792, <a href="mailto:rrisidore@cogeco.ca">rrisidore@cogeco.ca</a>
Secretary	Julia Farrell, 4575 Rachel Lane, Beamsville, L0R 1B1 905-563-6097, <a href="mailto:tjfarrell121@gmail.com">tjfarrell121@gmail.com</a>
OLBA Board Rep:	Dave Burrows

### 2018 District Playdowns

\$5.00 PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED TO THE OLBA ENTRY FEE

ALL ENTRIES MUST BE DONE BY THE SKIP OF EACH TEAM

To: Julia Farrell: [tjfarrell121@gmail.com](mailto:tjfarrell121@gmail.com), 905-563-6097

NO LATER THAN 6:00 PM 3 DAYS BEFORE THE TOURNAMENT DATE.

Sat./Sun.	May 26/27	8:30AM	Singles	Burlington LBC
Sat./Sun.	June 09/10	8:30AM	Pairs	Burlington LBC
Thurs./Fri.	June 28/29	8:30AM	Mixed Pairs	Dundas LBC
Tues./Wed.	July 17/18	8:30AM	Seniors	Ancaster LBC
Sat./Sun.	July 28/29	8:30AM	Novice Triples	Roselawn LBC
Sat./Sun.	Aug. 25/26	8:30AM	Novice Singles	Burlington LBC

### Tournament Chairpersons

Ancaster	Lock Morgan <a href="mailto:lwmorgan@sympatico.ca">lwmorgan@sympatico.ca</a>	905-648-3001
Burlington	Julia Farrell <a href="mailto:tjfarrell121@gmail.com">tjfarrell121@gmail.com</a>	905-563-6097
Dundas	Beth Callowhill <a href="mailto:betsyc925@hotmail.com">betsyc925@hotmail.com</a>	905-627-1977
Grimsby	Dayle Vraets <a href="mailto:daylevraets@gmail.com">daylevraets@gmail.com</a>	905-945-0172
Hagersville	Maureen Francella <a href="mailto:maurentrewin@hotmail.com">maurentrewin@hotmail.com</a>	905-776-5643
Roselawn	Cathy Wheat <a href="mailto:wheatcathy@gmail.com">wheatcathy@gmail.com</a>	905-574-0218



### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

**(All tournaments are 3x12 end games unless otherwise stated)**

#### MAY

Sun.	20	9:30AM	Burlington	Argosy Securities (Dan Noonan) \$120/ per entry, \$30/pp, 3x14 ends	F
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Sun.	3	10:00AM	Burlington	Speedy Auto Service Duke & Duchess	MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sat.	9	9:30AM	Hagersville	Heaslip Motors, Lunch	OP
Thurs.	14	9:30AM	Roselawn	Tournament of Roses & Thorns 2x14 ends	WP/MP
Fri.	15	10:00AM	Burlington	Leggat Mazda Burlington The Leggat Mazda Triples, 3x12 ends	WT/MT
Mon.	18	9:30AM	Hagersville	Bennett Insurance, Lunch	WP
Tues.	19	9:30AM	Grimsby	Colin & Jackie James Realty	MT
Tues.	26	10:00AM	Ancaster	Chartwell-Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence (\$150 1st Prize)	WP/MP
<b>Thurs.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Dundas</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Fri.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Dundas</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

#### JULY

Mon.	2	9:30AM	Hagersville	Pharmasave, Lunch	MT
Fri.	6	8:30AM	Burlington	"Beneath The Sun Alpacas Farm" 130th OBA Open Singles \$500 1st Prize, \$250 2nd Prize All entries to BLBC c/o Dave Burrows	OS
Tues.	10	10:00AM	Ancaster	Rastin's Pharmacy (\$100 1st Prize)	OP
Sun.	15	10:00AM	Burlington	Smith's Funeral Home	WT/MT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Ancaster</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Ancaster</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	9:30AM	Roselawn	Wood Gundy -130 <sup>th</sup> O.B.A.	OP
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Dundas	Centennial Trophy	MT

Thurs.	26	9:30AM	Grimsby	Stonehouse Whitcomb Funeral Home	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Roselawn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Roselawn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Thurs.	2	9:30AM	Roselawn	Truscott, Brown & Dwyer Funeral Home, Lively Ladies, 2x14 ends \$20/pp, Lunch	WT
Mon.	6	9:30AM	Hagersville	Fisher Heating, Lunch	P
Thurs.	9	10:00AM	Burlington	Ron Du Feu Memorial (\$200 1st Prize), Aussie 2-4-2	WP/MP
Fri.	10	9:30AM	Dundas	Bowling Belles, 3x10ends \$20/pp, \$150 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize, Lunch	WT
Tues.	14	10:00AM	Ancaster	Wine Kit of Ancaster, (\$150 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize)	OP
Thurs.	16	6:00PM	Hagersville	2x10 ends, Dessert	OP
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Dundas	Cdn. Legion Branch 36 (\$150 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize)	WP/MP
Sun.	19	10:00AM	Burlington	Sutton Group About Town Realty Inc., Rick David's "Open House" 2-bowl triples, 4x10 ends	WT/MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8:30AM</b>	<b>Burlington</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Tues.	28	10:00AM	Ancaster	Chartwell-Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence (\$150 1st prize)	WP/MP
Thurs.	30	9:30AM	Grimsby	Zoi Ouzas Realtor, Grimsby Hyundai	OT

**SEPTEMBER**

Sun.	2	9:30AM	Burlington	Pearl & Pine Retirement Residence Australian Pairs 2-4-2, 3x14 ends	P
Thurs.	6	9:30AM	Hagersville	Haldimand Motors, Lunch	OP
Fri.	7	10:00AM	Burlington	Senior Discovery Tours Masters (70+), 3x10 ends	WT/MT
Tues.	11	10:00AM	Ancaster	Dodsworth & Brown Funeral Home (\$150 1 <sup>st</sup> prize, \$20/pp, Lunch)	WP/MP
Sun.	16	10:00AM	Burlington	Winexpert of Burlington \$35/team, 3x12 ends Please wear Red or White	WP/MP
Thurs.	20	9:30AM	Grimsby	Lincoln Park Retirement Community	OP
Fri.	21	10:00AM	Burlington	Meridian Triples with Novice Lead Must Have a Novice Lead	WT/MT
Sat.	29	9:30AM	Roselawn	The Last Hurrah Hamilton Victoria Curling Club	WP/MP

## Club Directory

### Ancaster Lawn Bowling Club (0505)

Village Green Park - End of Lodor St, Ancaster

Directions to Club: **From East:** West on Hwy. 403 to Ancaster Town Centre exit. Proceed west on Mohawk/Rousseaux to stop light at Wilson St. Left on Wilson St. to stop lights at Church St./Sulphur Springs Rd. Left on Church St. one block to Lodor St. Turn right on Lodor and club is at end of Lodor. **From West:** East on Hwy. 403 to Wilson St. exit. Left on Wilson St. to stop lights at Church St./Sulphur Springs Rd. Right on Church St. Right on Lodor St. Club is at the end of Lodor St.

Club Mail To: Lock Morgan, 486 Roymor Cres., Ancaster, L9G 3Z3

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Lock Morgan, 486 Roymor Cres., Ancaster, L9G 3Z3  
lmorgan@sympatico.ca

905-648-3001

### Burlington Lawn Bowling Club (0510)

2275 New St, Burlington  
www.burlingtonlbc.org

905-333-5622

Directions to Club: From QEW go south on Guelph Line, west on New St, cross Seneca Ave. Traffic lights and curling club on corner, the bowling club is on the right immediately after the curling club.

Club Mail To: Burlington LBC, 2275 New St., Burlington, L7R 1J4, Trevor Colby, Secretary

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Julia Farrell, tjfarrell121@gmail.com

*Email entries only: All entries must receive a confirmation to be valid.*

### Dundas Lawn Bowling Club (0525)

Dundas Driving Park, Dundas

905-627-3911

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 403 take the Main St. W exit, turn left at Main St, go past McMaster Hospital and turn right onto Cootes Dr. At the fifth stop light (Main St. & Cross St.) turn right onto Cross and proceed four blocks to the Dundas Driving Park.

Club Mail To: Dave Crowe, DLBC, 133 King Street West, P.O. Box 65539, Dundas, L9H6Y6

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Beth Callowhill, betsys925@hotmail.com  
[All] dundaslawnbowls@gmail.com

905-627-1977



**Grimsby Lawn Bowling Club (0535)**

18 Livingstone Ave (rear of Seniors Building), Grimsby  
[home.primus.ca/~gmuller/lawnbowl.htm](http://home.primus.ca/~gmuller/lawnbowl.htm)

Club Mail To: John Heaney, 2 Thomas Court, Stoney Creek, L8E 5A7, 905-643-8599  
[heaneylj@yahoo.ca](mailto:heaneylj@yahoo.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Dayle Vraets, [daylevraets@gmail.com](mailto:daylevraets@gmail.com)

905-945-0172

**Hagersville Lawn Bowling Club (0540)**

Alma Street South, Hagersville

Directions to Club: On Alma St. in Hagersville, next to the Market Square.

Club Mail To: Carol Broughton, 61 Munsee Street, Cayuga, N0E 1E0, 905-772-5020

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Maureen Francella, 705 Haldimand Rd. 53, RR 2, Selkirk, N0A 1P0  
[maureentrewin@hotmail.com](mailto:maureentrewin@hotmail.com)

905-776-5643

**Roselawn Lawn Bowling Club (0550)**

Gage Park, 1 Lawrence Rd, Hamilton

905-549-5514

[www.facebook.com/roselawnlbc](http://www.facebook.com/roselawnlbc)

Directions to Club: In Gage Park near intersection of Lawrence Rd. and Gage Avenue.

Club Mail To: Roselawn LBC, c/o Rusty Ruggles, 52-33 Rochelle Ave., Hamilton, L8W 1P9

Tournament Contact:

[All] Cathy Wheat, [wheatcathy@gmail.com](mailto:wheatcathy@gmail.com)

905-574-0218

ENTRY FEES: 2018 CHAMPIONSHIPS		
EVENT	DISTRICTS	PROVINCIALS
FOURS		\$500/team
PAIRS	\$35	\$35
SINGLES	\$35	\$35
SENIORS	\$35	\$35
MIXED PAIRS	\$35	\$35
NOVICE TRIPLES	\$25	\$30
NOVICE SINGLES	\$25	\$30
YOUTH		\$30
INDOOR SINGLES		\$100/pp



Entries by email only to:  
 tjfarrell121@gmail.com  
 if no email, phone  
 Julia Farrell 1-905-563-6097

## 2018 TOURNAMENTS SCHEDULE

Sunday May 20 <b>9:30am Start</b>	<b>Argosy Securities (Dan Noonan)</b> , 3x14 ends Men's Fours (\$120 per team entry, lunch provided)	F
Sunday June 3 10:00am	<b>Speedy Auto Service</b> , 3x12 ends Duke & Duchess	MP
Friday June 15 10:00am	<b>Leggat Mazda Burlington</b> , 3x12 ends The Leggat Mazda Mixed Triples	WT/MT
Friday July 6 <b>8:30am Start</b>	14-end games "Beneath The Sun Alpacas Farm" <b>130<sup>th</sup> OBA – Open Singles</b> (\$500 1 <sup>st</sup> prize, \$250 2 <sup>nd</sup> prize), Entry fee \$25/pp Cheques to BLBC post-dated June 12 <sup>th</sup>	OS
Sunday July 15 10:00am	<b>Smith's Funeral Home</b> , 3x12 ends	WP/MP
Thursday Aug. 9 10:00am	<b>Ron Du Feu Family Memorial</b> , 3x12 ends Australian Pairs 2-4-2 format, \$200 1 <sup>st</sup> prize	WP/MP
Sunday Aug. 19 10:00am	<b>Sutton Group About Town Reality, 4 x 10 ends</b> Rick David's "Open House" 2 Bowls Triples	WT/MT
Sunday Sept. 2 <b>9:30am Start</b>	<b>Pearl &amp; Pine Retirement Residence</b> , 3x14 ends Australian Pairs – 2-4-2 format Open Pairs	OP
Friday Sept. 7 10:00am	<b>Senior Discovery Tours</b> , 3x12 ends The Masters (70+)	WT/MT
Sunday Sept. 16 10:00am	<b>Winexpert of Burlington, Drury Lane</b> , 3x12 ends Turkey Bowl \$35 team entry fee includes Soup Please wear Red or White	WP/MP
Friday Sept. 21 10:00am	<b>Meridian with Novice Lead</b> , 3x12 ends Meridian Triples, Must have Novice Lead	WT/MT

**NOTES:** All tournaments are \$15 per player unless otherwise stated. Tea, coffee, and light refreshments will be provided. The dress code, per General Rule 6.b in the OLBA Annual will be in place. Only Service Dogs allowed inside the fence of the Club. Visit the Burlington Lawn Bowling Club tournaments website at [www.burlingtonlbc.org/entries2018](http://www.burlingtonlbc.org/entries2018)

## District 6

Chair: Val McWilliams, 5 Exeter Drive, St. Catharines, L2P3M9, 905-984-3245  
vmcwilliams8@gmail.com

OLBA Board Rep: Ian Howard

### 2018 District Playdowns

#### \$5.00 FEE PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED TO OLBA ENTRY FEE

*All entries to District Chair.*

*OLBA fees and forms to be submitted to OLBA by District Treasurer.*

May	26/27	9:00AM	Niagara Falls	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00AM	Niagara Falls	WP/P
June	23/24	9:00AM	Glenridge	MP
July	17/18	9:00AM	Glenridge	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Nv.WT/T
August	25/26	9:00AM	Beamsville	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

*To be announced*

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### APRIL

Sun.	22	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Newton Financial Early Bird	OT
Sat.	28	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Niagara Ina Grafton Gage Village	OT

#### MAY

Fri.	4	10:00AM	Niagara-on-the-Lake	Simpson's Pharmacy Snowball	WT/MT
Sat.	5	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Don Beaupit/Gus MacKenzie Memorial	OF
Sun.	6	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	CIBC (3 bowl pairs)	OP
Sat.	12	9:30AM	Beamsville	Don Harvey Memorial	WT/MT
Sat.	19	9:30AM	Glenridge	Ged Atkinson Lalor Cup	OP
Sun.	20	9:30AM	Beamsville	Stoney Creek Furniture	WT/MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Niagara Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Niagara Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

Sun.	27	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Swiss Chalet	WT/MT
Tues.	29	10:00AM	Niagara-on-the-Lake	Oh Canada Eh!	WP/MP

**JUNE**

Sat.	2	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Total Land Care (4 games 2-bowl triples)	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Niagara Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Niagara Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sat.	9	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Art Hargreave Memorial	WT/MT
Sun.	10	9:30AM	Glenridge	Enzo Mancuso, Investment Advisor, BMO Nesbitt Burns	WP/MP
Tues.	12	9:30AM	Beamsville	Duliban Insurance	WT/MT
Sat.	16	9:30AM	Glenridge	Scotiabank, 343 Glendale Ave.	WT/MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Glenridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Glenridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sat.	23	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Sandham Memorial Tournament	WT/MT
Sun.	24	10:00AM	Beamsville	Tim Horton's	OT

**JULY**

Tues.	3	10:00AM	Niagara-on-the-Lake	TBA	OP
Sun.	8	9:30AM	Glenridge	Vlachos Memorial	WP/MP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Glenridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Glenridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Wed.	18	9:30AM	Beamsville	Jerry's Auto Body	OT
Sun.	22	9:30AM	Glenridge	Battle of the Sexes Dal Bianco Wealth Advisory TD Wealth	WP/P
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Port Dalhousie</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Port Dalhousie</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Sun.	29	9:30AM	Glenridge	Meridian Credit Union	OT

**AUGUST**

Sat.	4	9:30AM	Glenridge	Scotiabank, 343 Glendale Ave.	WT/MT
Sun.	5	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Memorial Sponsored tournament	WT/MT
Mon.	6	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Deernuts/Bones Rum (3-bowl)	OP
Sat.	11	9:30 AM	Glenridge	Dal Bianco Wealth Advisor TD Wealth	OP
Wed.	15	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Sponsored tournament	WP
Fri.	17	9:30AM	Glenridge	Enzo Mancuso, Investment Advisor BMO Nesbitt Burns	OT
Tues.	21	9:30AM	Beamsville	Christie's Dairy	WP
Sat.	25	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Dr. Giovanni (John) Ciocca	WT/MT

<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Beamsville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Beamsville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	9:30AM	Beamsville	Meridian Credit Union	OT
Sat.	8	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Masters Hoot & Rooster (4 games 3-bowl pairs)	OP
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	Kilt and Clover - Aussie 2-4-2	WP/MP
Wed.	12	9:30AM	Glenridge	Pauline Morrison Memorial	WP
Sat.	15	9:30AM	Beamsville	Tallman Funeral Home	WP/MP
Sun.	16	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Upper Canada Travel	OT
Tues.	18	9:30 AM	Glenridge	Lou Tomas	P
Sat.	22	10:00AM	Port Dalhousie	J D Shearer – Hainer's Auto	OT
Tues.	25	10:00AM	Niagara on the Lake	Montyro Financial	WP/MP
Wed.	26	9:30AM	Beamsville	Meridian Credit Union	WT/MT
Sat.	29	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Ron Banting (Docman) Memorial	OT

**OCTOBER**

Wed.	3	10:00AM	Niagara-on-the-Lake	Bank of Montreal	WT/MT
Sat.	6	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Brock Ford/Lincoln (3-bowl pairs)	OP
Sun.	14	10:00AM	Niagara Falls	Total Land Care Snow Removal (3-bowl pairs)	OP

**Club Directory****Beamsville Lawn Bowling Club (0605)**

5088 Park Avenue, Beamsville, L0R 1B8. Directions to Club: On the QEW, take exit 64 onto Regional Road 18 (Ontario Street South); go 2.2 km to King Street. Turn right and go 0.4 km to West Avenue. Turn right and the club is 65m on the right. Additional parking available at the Fleming Centre, 5020 Serena Drive (Turn right onto Serena Drive from Ontario St at Shopper's Drug Mart and follow Serena to the entrance of the Fleming Centre, turn left and follow the road around the Centre to parking on the far side near the end of Park Avenue)

Club Mail To: Peter Van Duyvenvoorde, 4041 Simons Lane, Vineland, L0R 2C0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] BeamsvilleLBC@gmail.com

**PLEASE NOTE: ALL TOURNAMENTS START AT 9:30AM**

**OLBA Board Reps to Districts**

1 Jason Currie	5 Dave Burrows	9 Ralph Ellis	13 Phillip Francis
2 John Fantin	6 Ian Howard	10 Phillip Francis	14 Edith Pedden
3 Tom Roth	7 Ken Simpson	11 Ron Charles	15 Ian Howard
4 Steve Schuknecht	8 Steve Schuknecht	12 Ron Charles	16 Wayne Harding



**Glenridge Lawn Bowling Club (0615)**

84 Glen Morris Drive, St. Catharines L2T 2M9

905-684- 9621

<http://www.freewebs.com/glenridgelawnbowlingclub/>

Directions to Club: QEW Niagara, take Hwy. 406 exit (Thorold/Welland/Pt. Colborne). Take Westchester Avenue exit, turn right toward downtown. Turn left at 2nd light onto Glenridge Ave. Turn left past apartment buildings onto Glen Morris Drive.

Club Mail To: Glenridge LBC, 84 Glen Morris Dr., St. Catharines, L2T 2M9

Tournament Contact:

[All] Glenridge LBC, [glenridgelbc@yahoo.ca](mailto:glenridgelbc@yahoo.ca)

905-684-9621

---

**PLEASE NOTE: ALL TOURNAMENTS START AT 9:30AM**

---

**Niagara Falls Lawn Bowling Club (0635)**

5300 Willmott St. Niagara Falls

905-354-1232

[www.nflbc.com](http://www.nflbc.com)

Directions to Club: From the QEW, go to Hwy. 420. Proceed to Stanley Avenue and turn left. Go on to the second stoplight (Morrison) and turn right. Go two blocks to 6th Avenue and turn right. Go one block and turn right into the parking lot.

Club Mail To: Niagara Falls LBC, 5300 Willmott St. Niagara Falls, L2E 2A7

Tournament Contact: John Bush

[All] John Bush, [tyggrbush@hotmail.com](mailto:tyggrbush@hotmail.com)

905-934-5105

---

**Niagara-on-the-Lake Lawn Bowling Club (0630)**

Anderson Lane, Niagara on the Lake

Directions to Club: From QEW take Exit 38 to Niagara-on-the-Lake. Turn right onto Glendale Ave. and then to York Road traffic light (Hilton Garden Inn is ahead). Turn left onto York Road and proceed to Airport Road. Turn right onto Airport Road and continue to Niagara Stone Road (Niagara 55). Turn right and continue through Virgil to Niagara-on-the-Lake old town. Proceed past Jackson-Triggs Winery (there is a traffic light), then take the next right onto Anderson Lane (Fire Hall on the corner). The Community Centre is straight ahead and the bowling green, along with parking, is in the rear.

Club Mail To: Carol Williams, 28 Park Court, PO Box 633, Niagara-on-the-Lake  
L0S 1J0.

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Doug & Nancy Findlay; [ndfindlay71@gmail.com](mailto:ndfindlay71@gmail.com)

905-468-1597

**Port Dalhousie Lawn Bowling Club (0645)**

Verdun Avenue, St. Catharines

Directions to Club: *From Toronto/Hamilton:* QEW to Niagara and exit 7th Street SE. Turn left to Main Street and right on Main Street to Verdun. *From Niagara Falls/Fort Erie:* QEW to St. Catharines, exit Ontario Street N. North on Ontario to Lakeport Road and turn left to Main Street. Left on Main Street to Verdun and turn left on Verdun.

Club Mail To: Barbara Mutton 10 Countryside Dr, St Catharines ON L2W 1C3

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Barbara Mutton bemutton@hotmail.com

905-984-2187

---

**Welland Lawn Bowling Club (0648)**

Chippawa Park, Merritt Street Entrance, Welland, L3C 7N1

Directions to Club: From the QEW take Hwy. 406 South to Welland to Woodlawn Road. Turn right on Woodlawn to Niagara Street. Turn left on Niagara Street, through three traffic lights to second street. Turn right onto Merritt Street, go to the end of Merritt.

Club Mail To: Tina Van Tuyl, 16 Maplewood Crescent, Welland, L3C 4J9, 905-735-5936

---

**NO OPEN TOURNAMENTS**

---



*No bowling today*

## District 7

Chair: Alex Simanzik, 519-465-3946 alexsimanzik@hotmail.com  
 Past Chair: Barry Parker,  
 Secretary: Doreen Cook, cookhouse\_1@wightman.ca  
 Treasurer: Evyette Houghton, 519-767-9972, gehoughton@everus.ca  
 Webpage: <http://panthergpss.wixsite.com/district7>  
 OLBA Board Rep. Ken Simpson

**2018 District Playdowns**  
 with **Chartwell Retirement Residences**

**Entries for all District Playdowns must be received**  
**at least 96 hours prior to the start of the event**

May	26/27	9:00AM	Heritage Greens	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00AM	Elora Rocks	WP/P
June	30/July 1	9:00AM	Heritage Greens	MP
July	17/18	9:00AM	Elmira	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00AM	Preston	Nv.WT/T
August	25/26	9:00AM	Guelph	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

Thurs.	May 3	7:00PM	Heritage Greens	Spring Meeting
--------	-------	--------	-----------------	----------------

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with  
 any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
 may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).  
 Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

***All tournaments in District 7 will follow the  
 Heat Guidelines as listed on the District 7 website.***

#### MAY

Tues.	22	10:00AM	Heritage Greens	Hollis Wealth, 3x12 ends	WP/MP
Sat.	26	9:00AM	<b>Heritage Greens</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Sun.	27	9:00AM	<b>Heritage Greens</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Sat.	9	9:00AM	<b>Elora Rocks</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sun.	10	9:00AM	<b>Elora Rocks</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>

Sat.	16	10:00AM	Elmira	David Lowe craft beer memorial	MP/WP
Wed.	13	6:00PM	Preston	Scheidel Aussie Pairs, 2x12 ends Dessert included, \$12/pp	OP
Sat.	16	10:00AM	Elmira	David Lowe craft beer memorial	WP/MP
Sat.	16	10:00AM	Heritage Greens	3x10 ends, \$15/pp, Prizes for All Irene Vassalo Investments	MF
Fri.	22	10:00AM	Elora Rocks	Combo Fours L&M Markets, 3x12 ends	WP/MP
Fri.	22	6:00PM	Heritage Greens	Brown Bag Lunch, \$15/pp Memory Gardens	MT
				At least one Novice	
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Heritage Greens</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Heritage Greens</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Fri.	6	6:00PM	Elora Rocks	Morris Shannon LLP, 2x10 ends Dessert Included, \$15/pp	WP/MP
Sun.	8	1:00PM	Elmira	Woolwich Pharmacy, Canada 151 2x12 ends, Dessert incl., \$12/pp	WP/MP
Sat.	14	10:00AM	Guelph	3x12 ends, Dessert incl., \$15/pp	OP
Mon.	16	6:00PM	Preston	Fisher Family 2x12 ends, \$12/pp 2bowl T, Dessert (at least 2 Novices)	OT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Elmira</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Elmira</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Heritage Greens	Bill Boettger Memorial 3x14 ends, Lunch included	P
Mon.	23	3:00PM	Elora Rocks	Rafferty Insurance, 3x12 ends Supper Included, \$20/pp	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Preston</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Preston</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	8	10:00AM	Elora Rocks	Graham Giddy Funeral Home 3x12 ends, Brown Bag, \$15/pp	MP/WP
Sun.	12	10:00AM	Heritage Greens	Hilltop/Dave Defoe, 3x12 ends (Double Entry - 2 MT teams)	2xMT
Wed.	15	6:00PM	Elmira	Investors Group, 2x12 ends Dessert Included, \$12/pp	MP/WP
Sat.	18	10:00AM	Guelph	Chartwell @ Janefield Ave. 3x12 ends, Dessert incl., \$15/pp	OT
Sun.	19	1:00PM	Elora Rocks	Speers Electric (at least 1 Novice) 2x12 ends, Dessert Incl, \$15/pp	WT/MT
Fri.	24	6:00PM	Preston	Toyota MMC, 2x12 ends, Dessert included, \$12/pp	P

Fri.	24	6:00PM	Preston	Toyota MMC, 2x12 ends Dessert included, \$12/pp	WP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Guelph</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Guelph</b>	<b>Chartwell District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Thurs.	30	6:00PM	Heritage Greens	My Computer Guy Dave 2x10 ends	WT/MT

---

**SEPTEMBER**

Wed.	5	10:00AM	Elora Rocks	The Farquaharson Team Remax 3x12 ends, Lunch Included, \$20/pp	P
Sat.	8	10:00AM	Elmira	Elmira Meat Market, 3x10 ends Prizes for All, \$15/pp	MP/WP
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Heritage Greens	Henry Walser - Aussie Pairs 3x12 ends	OP
Sat.	15	10:00AM	Guelph	3x12 ends, \$240 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize Pizza & Dessert Included, \$20/pp	OT
Thurs.	20	6:00PM	Preston	Chartwell Retirement Residents 3 bowl pairs, 2x12 ends Dessert included, \$12/pp	OP
Thurs.	20	6:00PM	Preston	Tri-City Cremations 2-bowl triples	OT
Sun.	23	10:00AM	Heritage Greens	Irene & Ian Watt Memorial <b>District 7 only</b>	Dr.T

---

**Club Directory**
**Ayr Lawn Bowling Club (0705)**

10 Tannery St. Ayr, N0B 1E0

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 401 exit at Country Road 97 heading west. Turn at lights south to downtown Ayr. Corner of Stanley St. and Northumberland St. (behind Dalrymple Insurance).

Club Mail To: Susan Douglas, R.R. #1, Ayr, N0B 1E0

 Tournament Contact: *(No tournaments this year)*


---

**Elmira Lawn Bowling Club (0710)**

22 Mockingbird Drive, Elmira

<http://panthergpss.wixsite.com/elmiralbc>

Club Mail To: Susan Brooks, 80 Snyder Ave., N., Elmira N3B 3H2, randsbrooks@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Gloria Rudney, gmarudney@gmail.com

519 -742 -9687

 Tournament entries also available through:  
[panthergpss.wixsite.com/elmiralbc/tournaments](http://panthergpss.wixsite.com/elmiralbc/tournaments)

**Elora Rocks Lawn Bowling Club (0715)**

74 David Street, Elora N0B 1S0

519-846-9952

<http://eloralawnbowling.ca/>Club Mail To: 74 David Street, Elora N0B 1S0, [cookhouse\\_1@wightman.ca](mailto:cookhouse_1@wightman.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ginny Burns, [elora.tournaments@gmail.com](mailto:elora.tournaments@gmail.com)

519-846-0642

---

**Guelph Lawn Bowling Club (0720)**

114 Gordon Street, Guelph, N1E 5S5

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 401 take Hwy. 6 North (Hanlon Expressway) to Wellington Street cut off. East on Wellington to Gordon Street. Right on Gordon and club is next to the Guelph Animal Hospital and the Covered Bridge.

Club Mail To: Jean Campbell, 166 Victoria Road., N., Guelph, N1E 5H5

519-821-2695

---

**Heritage Greens Lawn Bowling Club (0745)**

600 Heritage Drive, Box 1118, Kitchener, N2G 1Z0

519-748-0082

<http://heritagegreens.ca/>

Directions to Club: From Guelph: Hwy. 7 to Lackner and turn right onto Ottawa Street. Right onto Heritage Drive and right into parking lot. From North/South/West: Exit Hwy. 7/8 (Conestoga Expressway) to Ottawa Street. Take Ottawa Street north to Heritage Drive. Left onto Heritage Drive and right into the parking lot.

Club Mail To: Bill Marr, 322 Roxton Dr., Kitchener, N2H 1R6, [marr\\_3@sympatico.ca](mailto:marr_3@sympatico.ca)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Fred Clark

519-573-4996

[All] Truitje Wagner

226-444-5123

[heritagegreens@gmail.com](mailto:heritagegreens@gmail.com)

---

**Kitchener Lawn Bowling Club (0725)**169 Wentworth, Kitchener; [www.kitbowls.com](http://www.kitbowls.com)<http://www.kitbowls.com/>

Directions to Club: Hwy. 401 to Hwy 8. North on Hwy 8 to sign "85 North". Continue to Ottawa Street West. Take Ottawa Street to Mill Street. Right on Mill to Spadina. Left on Spadina to Wentworth. Right onto Wentworth to Lansdowne Drive. Turn left on Lansdowne into club parking lot.

Club Mail To: Paul Dhanpaul, 35 Sugar Maple Street, Kitchener, N2N 1X4

Email Contact: [johnpaultec@rogers.com](mailto:johnpaultec@rogers.com)*No tournaments planned for this year*

**Preston Lawn Bowling Club (0740)**

427 Queenston Road, Cambridge

<http://panthergpss.wixsite.com/plbc>

Directions to Club: Take Hwy. 8 (King Street) through the old Town of Preston and turn south on Dover or Waterloo Streets. Travel south one block to Queenston Road. The grounds are located in the middle of the block on the north side of Queenston Road.

Club Mail To: Judi Riddolls, 1040 Riverbank Dr., Cambridge, N3H 4R6

Tournament Contact::

[All] Dave Allen, 453 Westminster Dr. S., Cambridge, N3C 2S3

519 653-1085

Preferred Method of Registration  
online [panthergpss.wixsite.com/plbc](http://panthergpss.wixsite.com/plbc)  
or email [preston.bowls@yahoo.com](mailto:preston.bowls@yahoo.com)

**G  
R  
E  
E  
N  
S  
K  
E  
E  
P  
I  
N  
G*****Need help with your Greens?***

Contact Charlie Roach ([roach220@outlook.com](mailto:roach220@outlook.com))

The OLBA Greens Committee is ready to help.

# Heritage Greens Lawn Bowling Club

600 Heritage Drive, Kitchener, Box1118, N2G 1Z0  
Clubhouse Telephone 519-748-0082

## **2018 TOURNAMENTS**

*Unless shown otherwise Start 10:00 am. Entry Fee \$16 per player*

Tuesday. May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Hollis Wealth. Three x 12 end games. Mixed Pairs or Women's Pairs.	MP/WP
Saturday. June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Irene Vassalo. Combination Mixed 4s. For mixed gender entry of 4 players. Enter 2+2 or 3+1. <u>Game 1: Mixed Triples &amp; Open Singles.</u> <u>Game 2: Two Open Pairs.</u> <u>Game 3: Mixed Fours.</u>	Combo MF
Friday. June 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Memory Gardens. Mixed Triples. <u>Including one or more novice players.</u> Two x 10 end games. Team entry fee \$36.00. Start 6:00 pm.	MT
Saturday. July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Bill Boettger. Men's Pairs. 3 x 14 ends 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$500.00. Team entry \$60.00. Start 9:30 am. Lunch Included.	P
Sunday. Aug 12 <sup>th</sup>	Hilltop Acres & David Defoe. 3 x 12 ends Entries comprised of 2 Mx Triple teams	2 x MT
Thursday Aug 30 <sup>th</sup>	My Computer Guy Dave. 2 x 10 ends. Mixed Triples or Women's Triples. Team entry fee \$36.00. Start 6:00 pm.	MT/WT
Sunday. Sep 9 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Walser. F.H. 3 x 12 end games. Australian Open Pairs 2:4:2.	OP
Sunday. Sep 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Ian & Irene Watt. <u>Clubs of District 7.</u> Fall Bowl. 3 x 10 ends. Drawn Triples. Entry \$10 per player. Lunch included	DT

**Enter Tournaments via Website or Email**

www.heritagegreens.ca or [heritagegreens@gmail.com](mailto:heritagegreens@gmail.com)

**By Telephone Contact:** Fred Clark (519)573-4996 or

Truitje Wagner (226)444-5123



## District 8

Chair: Steven Schuknecht, Box 689, Chesley, N0G 1L0 519-363-0915  
 Sec/Treasurer: Cathy McFadden, R.R. 3, Chesley, N0G 1L0 519-363-3103  
 OLBA Board Rep: Steven Schuknecht

### 2018 District Playdowns

May26/27	9:00AM	Saugeen Shores	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Chesley	WP/P
June 30	9:00AM	Hanover	MP
July 1	9:00AM	Hanover	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Chesley	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Hanover	Nv.WT/T
Sept. 2	9:00AM	Chesley	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

Thurs.	May 3	7:00PM	Chesley	Spring Meeting
Thurs.	October 4	7:00PM	Hanover	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### MAY

Tues.	22	10:00AM	Mount Forest	England Funeral Home & W. Schwindt & Sons Contracting	OP
Wed.	23	10:00AM	Saugeen Shores	Josephine Bevan Tournament	OP
				Hampton Court Comfortable Retirement Living	
Fri.	25	10:00AM	Dundalk	Rowlands Independent Grocer	
				McTavish Trophy	OP
				Sponsor - Brown Bag	
Sat.	26	10:00AM	Hanover	Spring Tournament, Sponsor	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Saugeen Shores</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Saugeen Shores</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Tues.	29	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Wed.	30	10:00AM	Chesley	Co-Operators, Snowball	OT

**JUNE**

Mon.	4	9:30AM	Meaford	Rotary Club Tournament BBQ lunch	OP
Wed.	6	10:00AM	Saugeen Shores	Anniversary Tournament Giant Tiger, Bruce Power	OP
Fri.	8	10:00AM	Dundalk	Goheen Trophy, \$200 first prize	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chesley</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chesley</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Tues.	12	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Wed.	13	9:30AM	Roselawn	Cam & Ev Millmans Memorial Trophy Fettes Travel Plus, Ann Otterbein	OP
Thurs.	14	10:00AM	Sauble Sandpipers	Fretz Valumart, Brown Bag	OP
Sat.	16	10:00AM	Walkerton	Cuneo Carpet One Lambertus Insurance	OP
Tues.	19	10:00AM	Mount Forest	No Frills	OP
Wed.	20	10:00AM	Saugeen Shores	Nellie Perry Tournament The Perry Family, Tony Kaake Osteopath & Massage Therapist	OT
Thurs.	28	10:00AM	Dundalk	MacIntyre Trophy Sponsor, Brown Bag	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Hanover</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Hanover</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sun.	1	10:00AM	Chesley	120 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary Tournament \$250 first Prize, entry \$25 Bruce County Beef Dinner	OP
Tues.	3	10:00AM	Mount Forest	Royal LePage, Jim Bodenistle & Forest Physiotherapy	OP
Wed.	4	10:00AM	Sauble Sandpipers	Dairy Queen, Brown Bag	OP
Thurs...	5	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Sat.	7	9:30AM	Roselawn	Joe Tomato / Tim Horton's	OT
Sun.	8	10:00AM	Hanover	Ryan Bester Cup, Sponsor	OP
Mon.	9	9:30AM	Meaford	Muxlow Pharmacy Tournament Brown Bag	OP
Wed.	11	10:00AM	Saugeen Shores	Towns of Southampton & Port Elgin Tournament, Meridian Credit Union, Lord Elgin Restaurant	OP
Thurs.	12	10:00AM	Walkerton	Cameron Funeral Home	OP
Fri.	13		Hanover	Ladies in Waiting	WF/WP/WT/WS
Sun.	15	1:00PM	Chesley	Sponsors, Continues 14th & 15th Chesley Kinettes Jr. Tournament	Yth.DP
Mon.	16	10:00AM	Dundalk	Ni Westwood Trophy Quiche luncheon, Sponsor	WP

<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chesley</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chesley</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Fri.	20	9:30AM	Roselawn	Physio III, Brown Bag	OP
Tues.	24	10:00AM	Mount Forest	Plume Interiors & Julies Hair Salon	OP
Wed.	25	10:00AM	Saugeen Shores	Saugeen Shores Tournament Town of Saugeen Shores, Martins Home Hardware, Steak Dinner, \$25/pp	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Hanover</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Hanover</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	10:00AM	Dundalk	Credit Union Trophy Brown Bag	OP
Fri.	3	10:00AM	Chesley	Quaddie Cup, \$25/pp First prize \$180 Rhodys Funeral Home	OF
Mon.	6	10:00AM	Hanover	McCorry/Kaster Trophy, Sponsor	OP
Tues.	7	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Wed.	8	10:00AM	Sauble Sandpipers	Miller Home Building Centre Brown Bag	OP
Thurs.	9	10:00AM	Mount Forest	Bi-Tech Contracting	OP
Mon.	13	9:30AM	Meaford	Brokerlink Insurance Tournament	OT
Wed.	15	9:30AM	Roselawn	Creighton Taylors Memorial Trophy DC Taylors Jewellers & Meridian Credit Union, Brown Bag	WT
Thurs.	16	10:00AM	Walkerton	Grey Bruce Interiors	OP
Sat.	18	10:00AM	Chesley	Hattens Home Hardware \$100 first prize	OP
Sun.	19	1:00PM	Hanover	1 player must be Novice, Sponsor	OT
Wed.	22	12:00PM	Saugeen Shores	Harvest Bowl Tournament Maple Dental Clinic, Judy Rich Barrister & Solicitor, \$25/pp Turkey dinner	OP
Thurs.	23	10:00AM	Dundalk	Foodland Trophy, \$200 first prize	OP
Fri.	24		Hanover	Men's 3-Day, MacLeans Ale \$25/pp/per event Continues on 25th & 26th	F/P/T/S
Mon.	27	9:30AM	Meaford	RBA Financial Tournament Brown Bag	4-3-2-1/OP
Tues.	28	10:00AM	Mount Forest	BDO Canada, Russell & Marilyn Rogers	OP

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	10:00AM	Chesley	Memorable Designs & Brokerlink Insurance, 2-bowl pairs, 7x8 ends	OP
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Chesley</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Wed.	5	10:00AM	Chesley	District 8 Ladies Jitney Brown Bag	WP
Thurs.	6	10:00AM	Arthur	Sponsor	OP
Sat.	8	12:00PM	Sauble Sandpipers	Reaburn Pairs, \$25/pp Dinner to follow	OP
Wed.	12	9:30AM	Roselawn	Meat Tournament	OP
Sat.	15	10:00AM	Walkerton	Ellan Muir, Royal LePage Realty Dean Ribey Co-operators	OP
Sun.	16	1:00PM	Hanover	Insurance, McIntee Real Estate President's Trophy, \$25/pp Steak BBQ	Jitney

**Club Directory****Arthur Lawn Bowling Club (0805)**

Tucker Street, Arthur

Directions to Club: Behind the Anglican Church off Main Street.

Club Mail To: Peggy Dixon, Box 339, 130 Frederick St. W., Arthur, N0G 1A0  
519-848-3216

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Bill Dennis, 33 Farrell Lane, Arthur, N0G 1A0	519-848-3469
[All]	Peggy Dixon, Box 339, 130 Frederick St. W, Arthur, N0G 1A0 pngdixon@gmail.com	519-848-3216

**Chesley Lawn Bowling Club (0820)**85 2nd Street SE, Chesley  
<http://www.chesleylawnbowls.weebly.com>

519-363-0320

Directions to Club: Follow any Hospital sign in Chesley; go past the hospital on 2nd St. SE to the corner of 2nd Ave. SE. The Club is on the right. Parking is available to the east or west of Club.

Club Mail To: Chesley LBC, Box 559, Chesley, N0G 1L0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Steve Schuknecht, Box 689, Chesley, N0G 1L0 barb_04@hotmail.com	519-363-0915
[All]	Katie Schuknecht, princess_chesley@hotmail.com	519-477-6692

**Dundalk Lawn Bowling Club (0825)**

250 Owen Sound Street in Memorial Park  
Village of Dundalk, Dundalk

Directions to Club: Across from funeral home and beside swimming pool.

Club Mail To: Tena Jolicoeur, 171 Main St. E., Dundalk, N0C 1B0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Muriel Allen 519-377-8371

**Hanover Lawn Bowling Club (0830)**

268 6th Street, Hanover  
<http://www.hanoverlawnbowling.com/>

Club Mail To: Hanover LBC, Box 20107, Hanover, N4N 3T1

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Shirley Greenwood, shirleyg@persona.ca	519-369-3035
	Liz Boshart, lizboshart17@hotmail.com	226-909-7620

**Meaford Lawn Bowling Club (0838)**

19 Sykes Street South, Meaford

Directions to Club: Sykes Street (Hwy. 26) is the main street of Meaford. The club is beside the Bighead River (east side) behind Alex's Gas Bar. Access via the lane between the service station & the small motor repair shop.

Club Mail To: Meaford LBC, 19 Sykes St. S, Meaford, N4L 1P4

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Doug Reid, 265 Eliza Street, Meaford, N4L 1B4	519-538-0390
	doug0390@gmail.com	
[All]	Gladys Williams, 352 Nelson St W, Meaford, N4L 1L2	519-538-3225
	gladyswilliams@rogers.com	

**Mount Forest Lawn Bowling Club (0840)**

340 King Street East, Mount Forest

Directions to Club: 2 blocks east of Main St.

Club Mail To: Mount Forest Lawn Bowling Club, 340 King St. E., Mount Forest, N0G 2L2

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Helen Kelley, 243 Birmingham St. W, Mount Forest, N0G 2L1	519-323-4583
	h.kelley@wightman.ca	
[All]	Velda Francis, 14-740 Princess Street, Mount Forest, N0G 2L3	519-323-1641
	vfrancis@live.ca	

**Owen Sound Roselawn Lawn Bowling Club (0855)**

1555 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue West, Owen Sound  
 roselawnbowlingclub.com

Directions to Club: North on 4th Ave. West to 15th Street (just past Pottawatomi River), go west 1 block, then north on 5th Ave. West.

Club Mail To: Pat Dickey, secretary, 320 1st St W, Owen Sound, N4K 6R4  
 cpdickey7870@hotmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Linda Stinson, 513 4th Avenue East, Owen Sound, N4K 2N1 519-416-6747  
 ljustinson@hotmail.com

[All] John Flynn, jakflynn@rogers.com 519 371-3941

**Sauble Sandpipers Lawn Bowling Club (0860)**

Bannister Park, Community Centre Complex, Community Centre Drive, Sauble Beach

Directions to Club: At the Community Centre Complex on Community Centre Drive.

Club Mail To: Sauble Lawn Bowling Club, 20 Community Centre Drive, Sauble Beach, N0H 2G0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Janet Duncan .930 9th St. East, Owen Sound, 519-422-1408

[All] Ken Duncan, kenjanduncan@gmail.com 519-373-7430

**Saugeen Shores Lawn Bowling Club (0865)**

26 Victoria Street, Southampton

Directions to Club: One block east of Hwy. 21, one block north of High Street across from the Bruce County Museum and Archives.

Club Mail To: Saugeen Shores LBC, Box 1239, Southampton, N0H 2L0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Alan Jardin, arjardin@hotmail.com 518-483-4310

Thelma Kennedy, tkennedy@brucetelecom.com 519-389-2305

**Walkerton Lawn Bowling Club (0875)**

215 Jane Street, Walkerton

Directions to Club: Three blocks south of the main street (Durham Street) on the corner of Jane Street and Victoria Street.

Club Mail To: Tournament Contact(s): Barb Eaton, 27-401 Victoria St. South, Walkerton, N0G 2V0

[All] Janet Garland, P.O. Box 66, Cargill, N0G 1J0 519-366-2712  
 tgarland@explomet.com

[All] Barb Eaton, 27-401 Victoria St. S., Walkerton, N0G 2V0 519-507-1929  
 golfnut@wightman.ca

## Hanover Lawn Bowling Club

268 6th Street, Hanover

***Come and Enjoy***

***“Ladies In Waiting”  
Three-day tournament***

Hanover Lawn Bowling Club

**July 13th, 14th & 15th 2018**

Welcome reception July 12th 4-7 PM

Fours, Pairs, Singles, Triples

\$25.00 per person per event

Lunch Included

Book before June 1, 2018

Contacts:

Liz Geurtjens: R.R. #1, Ayton, N0G 1C0

519-799-5355, frankg@wightman.ca

Joyce Ruddell: 519-364-3170, joyceruddell@wightman.ca

*Anyone wishing a refund must cancel  
before July 1, 2017*

< < < < < < > > > > > >

***Maclean's Ales  
Men's Three-Day Tournament***

Hanover Lawn Bowling Club

**August 24th, 25th, 26th, 2018**

Fours, Pairs, Triples & Singles

Welcome reception August 23rd, 4-7 PM

\$25.00 per person, per event

Lunch included

Early registration is requested

Contacts:

Liz Geurtjens: 519-799-5355, frankg@wightman.ca

Joyce Ruddell: 519-364-3170, joyceruddell@wightman.ca

*Anyone wishing a refund must cancel  
before August 1st, 2018*

## District 9

Chair: Ken Armstrong, 245 Commercial St., Milton, L9T 2J3, 905-878-0951  
 kenarmstrong@look.ca  
 Sec/Treas. Helen Byrnes, 905-337-3037, hbyrnes@cogeco.ca  
 OLBA Board Rep: Ralph Ellis

### 2018 District Playdowns

May	26/27	9:30AM	Brampton	WS/S	macneil2205@rogers.com
June	9/10	9:30AM	Port Credit	WP/P	g_harris@sympatico.ca
July	7/8	9:30AM	Oakville	MP	rbrunet@rogers.com
July	17/18	9:30AM	Georgetown	Sr.WT/T	glbctournaments@gmail.com
July.	28/29	9:30AM	New Toronto	Nv.WT/T	
August	25/26	9:30AM	Milton	Nv.WS/S	lseed@hotmail.com

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

***All events 3x12 ends unless otherwise noted  
 Bring lunch unless otherwise noted***

#### MAY

Sat.	12	10:00AM	Milton	President's Trophy	MT
Wed.	23	10:00AM	Milton	Friendship Trophy	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Brampton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Brampton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Wed.	30	10:00AM	Oakville	Revera, Churchill Place Trophy	WT

#### JUNE

Wed.	6	10:00AM	Georgetown	Alice Gray Trophy	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Port Credit</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Port Credit</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Wed.	13	10:00AM	Port Credit	Sense of Hearing	WT
Sat.	16	10:00AM	Georgetown	Chrysler Trophy	WT/MT
Wed.	20	9:30AM	Oakville	Niblick Pub Trophy	P
Wed.	20	10:00AM	Milton	Martindale Gardens Retirement Residence, Luncheon	WT WT

#### JULY

Wed.	4	10:00AM	Georgetown	Betty Barclay Trophy	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Oakville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Oakville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>



Wed.	11	10:00AM	Oakville	Oakville Foot Clinic & Orthotic Centre 2x14 ends, \$22/pp, Lunch included	WT
Sat.	14	10:00AM	Georgetown	Die Mold Tools "Sons of Scotland"	WT/MT
Sun.	15	10:00AM	Port Credit	Don Stephan Memorial Tournament Cathie Stephan	WP/MP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Georgetown</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Georgetown</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Oakville	3K0 Entertainment	MT
Wed.	25	10:00AM	Port Credit	RLA Enterprises	WT
Sat.	28	9:00AM	Milton	Tax Free Money Nacora Insurance Skins Milton Cup Lunch included	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>New Toronto</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>New Toronto</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	10:00AM	Georgetown	Ladies - Toni Lozinski, \$22/pp Lunch included	WT
Sat.	4	10:00AM	Georgetown	Armstrong Trophy	WT/MT
Wed.	8	10:00AM	Oakville	Revera Trafalgar Lodge Trophy	WT
Wed.	15	10:00AM	Milton	Solutions 2 Organize, Karen Buchanan	WT
Sat.	18	10:00AM	Milton	Bob Dainty-Linda Miller Novice Players rotate	1Nv.OT
Wed.	22	10:00AM	Georgetown	Jones Funeral Home Trophy	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Milton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Milton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Wed.	29	10:00AM	Port Credit	Elsie Lounsbury Trophy & Lunch Lilian Harwood Sponsor, 2x14 ends	WT

**SEPTEMBER**

Mon.	3	9:30AM	Oakville	Oakview Funeral Home Trophy	MT/WT
Wed.	5	10:00AM	Oakville	Revera Kensington Trophy	WT
Fri.	7	3:00 PM	Georgetown	Remax Bill McKeown 2x12 ends, \$20, Dinner Included	WP/MP
Sat.	8	10:00AM	Milton	Milton Denture Clinic Trophy	MT
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Port Credit	Raymond James Financial	MP
Wed.	12	10:00AM	Milton	Dave DeFoe Snowball Players rotate positions every 4 ends	MT/WT
Wed.	19	10:00AM	Milton	Sarah Jensen Right At Home Realty Brokerage	WT

**OCTOBER**

Sat.	6	10:00AM	Milton	Scott's Car Care, Bowl & Curl Lunch included	OF
------	---	---------	--------	---	----

## Club Directory

### Brampton Lawn Bowling Club (0905)

Flower City Lawn Bowling Facility  
8910 McLaughlan Road North, south of Queen St. West  
Brampton, L6Y 5T1  
<http://www.bramptonlawnbowling.ca>

905-874-2418

Directions to Club: Come off 410 north at Steeles, turning left. Proceed along Steeles, over Highway 10 (or anyone could come up Highway 10 and left onto Steeles West to McLaughlan Road North). Turn right at McLaughlan and proceed about 2 kms. to the 4th traffic light. Flower City Complex is on the left hand side. Turn left and then left again and immediately turn right and proceed to the Bowling Greens which are at the end of that section. Turn left to Parking, the building is right there.

Coming from the west, take Steeles Ave. East to McLaughlan Road North, turn left and follow the above directions. Coming along Queen West, going east, proceed to McLaughlan Road North; turn left onto McLaughlan and the complex is at the first traffic light. The BIG SIGN is at that corner. Turn right, then left, then right again and proceed to the Bowling Greens.

Club Mail To: Carl Blacquiere, #1509 - 20 Cherry Tree Dr., Brampton, L6Y 3V1, 905 792-0118

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Frank Dinardo, 3 Jody Cres, Brampton, L6S 2M8  
macneil2205@rogers.com

905-791-2205

### Georgetown Lawn Bowling Club (0910)

Corner of Edith & William Streets, Georgetown

Directions to Club: Take Maple Avenue, from either Trafalger Road North or Hwy. 7 South. Turn off Maple onto Edith to the corner of Edith and William Street.

Club Mail To: 29 Edith Street, Georgetown, Ontario L7G 3A9, 905-877-5856  
[georgetownlawnbowlingclub@yahoo.ca](mailto:georgetownlawnbowlingclub@yahoo.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Fran Anthony, [glbctournaments@gmail.com](mailto:glbctournaments@gmail.com)

905-877-5856

### OLBA Board Reps to Districts

1 Jason Currie	5 Dave Burrows	9 Ralph Ellis	13 Phillip Francis
2 John Fantin	6 Ian Howard	10 Phillip Francis	14 Edith Pedden
3 Tom Roth	7 Ken Simpson	11 Ron Charles	15 Ian Howard
4 Steve Schuknecht	8 Steve Schuknecht	12 Ron Charles	16 Wayne Harding

**Milton Lawn Bowling Club (0920)**

43 Commercial Street, Milton  
[www.facebook.com/MiltonLawnBowling](https://www.facebook.com/MiltonLawnBowling)

905-878-5300

Directions to Club: Exit Hwy. 401 at Hwy. 25 South and proceed south 0.8 km to Main Street to the end of the road. Turn left (east) on Main, go 2 blocks and turn right (south) on Commercial Street. Exit QEW at Hwy. 25 North and proceed north to Milton, to Derry Road. Turn left (west) on Derry, proceed 1 block to Commercial Street and turn right on Commercial Street

Club Mail To: Harvey Talbot, 43 Commercial Street, Milton, L9T 2H6, 289-878-6086  
 htalbot1@bell.net

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Laura Seed, 40-561 Childs Dr., Milton, L9T 3Z1  
 lseed@hotmail.com

416-587-1692

Winter Indoor Bowls:

Milton Soccer Centre 821 Main St. E. Milton, L9T 3Z3, [www.miltonindoor.com](http://www.miltonindoor.com)  
 John Heimbuch, [john.heimbuch@sympatico.ca](mailto:john.heimbuch@sympatico.ca)

905-878-5009

**New Toronto Lawn Bowling Club (0925)**

Ninth Street & Lakeshore Drive, Toronto

416-259-8776

Directions to Club: South on Islington from the QEW. Take Islington to Lakeshore Blvd (5thlight). West (right) on Lakeshore Blvd. Two blocks then south (left) on 9th Street. Continue on 9th Street until it bends and becomes Lakeshore Drive. New Toronto is on the south (right) side. Parking is at the rear, with entrance on the east side of the facility.

Club Mail To: Mary Anne Thomson, 102 Sabrina Dr., Toronto, M9R 2J9, 416-241-0742  
 maryanne\_ron@yahoo.ca

No Tournaments planned for 2018

**ENTRY FEES: 2018 CHAMPIONSHIPS**

EVENT	DISTRICTS	PROVINCIALS
FOURS		\$500/team
PAIRS	\$35	\$35
SINGLES	\$35	\$35
SENIORS	\$35	\$35
MIXED PAIRS	\$35	\$35
NOVICE TRIPLES	\$25	\$30
NOVICE SINGLES	\$25	\$30
YOUTH		\$30
INDOOR SINGLES	\$100/pp	

**Oakville Lawn Bowling Club (0930)**

111 King Street, Oakville  
<http://www.oakvillelawnbowling.ca>

905-842-1849

Directions to Club: QEW to Trafalgar Road. South on Trafalgar to King (south of Lakeshore). West on King to Navy. Club on NW corner of King and Navy Streets.

Club Mail To: Oakville LBC, 111 King St., Oakville, L6J 1B3, [www.oakvillelawnbowling.ca](http://www.oakvillelawnbowling.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[WT] Dianne Beswick, 1223 Old Post Drive, Oakville L6M 1A5 905-827-7825  
[dbeswick@sympatico.ca](mailto:dbeswick@sympatico.ca)

[M/Mx] Suzette Chen, 448 Stratford Road, Oakville L6H 6Z2 905-257-6318  
[suzettekchen@gmail.com](mailto:suzettekchen@gmail.com)

[Yth] Jennifer Aziz, [jennifer\\_aziz@hotmail.com](mailto:jennifer_aziz@hotmail.com) (H) 905-849-5776, (C) 416-587-9637

---

**Port Credit Lawn Bowling Club (0935)**

1375 Cawthra Road, Mississauga, L5G 4L1  
[www.pclbc.ca](http://www.pclbc.ca)

905-274-2674

Directions to Club: Half a mile south of the QEW on Cawthra Road, Mississauga; turn east into Cawthra Arena and Seniors Centre..

Club Mail To: Port Credit LBC, P.O. Box 20005, Applewood Village Postal Station, Mississauga, L4Y 4L2

Secretary: Pat Rawluk, 416-986-1295, [pat.rawluk@hotmail.com](mailto:pat.rawluk@hotmail.com)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Dorothea Phair, [dotphair@gmail.com](mailto:dotphair@gmail.com) 905-270-6293

---



## **PORT CREDIT LAWN BOWLING CLUB, INC.**

1375 Cawthra Road, 0.8 km south of Q.E.W.

Club Phone: 905 274 2674. Web site: portcreditbowls.ca

### **2018 TOURNAMENT DATES WOMEN'S TOURNAMENTS**

Wed. June 13	10:00 a.m.	3X12 ends	WT
	Sponsor: Sense of Hearing		

Wed. July 25	10:00 a.m.	3X12 ends	WT
	Sponsor: RLA Enterprises		

Wed. Aug. 29	10:00 a.m.	2X14 ends	WT
	Elsie Lounsbury Trophy & Lunch		
	Sponsor: Lilian Harwood		
	*****		

### **MIXED TOURNAMENTS**

Sun. July 15	10:00 a.m.	3x12 ends	MP/WP
	Don Stephan Memorial Tournament		
	Sponsor: Cathie Davis Stephan		

Sun. Sept. 9	10:00 a.m.	3X12 ends	MP
	Sponsor: Raymond James Financial		

Planning

*All Entries to Dorothea Phair  
905 270 2693 or dotphair@gmail.com*

***Host Lawn Bowling Club of Ontario 55+ Summer  
Games  
August 11-12, 2018***

## District 10

Chair: Erin Chambers, rick.erin88@gmail.com, 416-699-2356

Secretary Joanne Smith, zebra@sympatico.ca, 416-698-3221

OLBA Board Rep: Phillip Francis

### 2018 District Playdowns

May 26/27	9:00AM	Cosburn	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	West Toronto	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AM	Cosburn	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Balmy Beach	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Etobicoke	Nv.WT/T
Aug 25/26	9:00AM	Balmy Beach	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

To be announced

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### MAY

Sat.	19	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Retire at Home Triple Play Tournament, 3x12 ends	OP
Sun.	20	9:30AM	Leaside	Joe Davis, 3x12 ends	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cosburn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cosburn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Sun.	3	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	Open Pairs, 1 Novice, 3x12 ends Sponsor: Joan Beal	1Nv.OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>West Toronto</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>West Toronto</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sat.	16	9:30AM	Kew Beach	Avondale Classic, 3x12 ends	MT
Sun.	17	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Sophie's Sports Bar & Grill 3x12 ends	MP
Wed.	20	9:30AM	Etobicoke	ELBC Women's Pairs, 2x12 ends	WP
Sun.	24	9:30AM	Leaside	Novice Open Trebles, 3x12 ends	Nv.OT

Wed.	27	10:00AM	West Toronto	Kay Apted Strawberry Bowl 2x14 ends, lunch provided	WP
------	----	---------	--------------	--	----

**JULY**

Tues.	3	10:00AM	Kew Beach	Ladies Luncheon, 2x14 ends	WT
Fri.	6	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	BBLBC 2-Bowl OP, Lunch, 7x8 ends Sponsor: Baird McGregor	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cosburn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cosburn</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Tues.	10	10:00AM	Leaside	Ladies Luncheon	WP
Sat.	14	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Dentistry in the Beach, 3x12 ends	1Nv.OP
Sun.	15	9:30AM	West Toronto	Groundskeeper's Trophy Sponsors: Smetaniuk Family	1Nv.OP
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Balmy Beach</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Balmy Beach</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Fri.	20	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	BBLBC 2-Bowl MT, 6x8 ends Sponsor: Investment Planning Council	MT
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Cosburn	Combo 4's – Day 1	1Nv. MF
Sun.	22	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	Combo 4's – Day 2	
Thurs	26	9:30AM	Kew Beach	Mixed Pairs, Women skip	MP
Sat.	28	9:30AM	Leaside	Leaside Mixed Pairs, 3x12 ends	MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Etobicoke</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Etobicoke</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	10:00AM	Cosburn Park	President's Trophy, 3x10 ends Sponsor: Orchard Park Auto Services Lunch Provided by Delmanor	WP
Mon	6	9:30AM	Kew Beach	OP, Novice must skip	1Nv.OP
Thurs.	9	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	Mixed Pairs, 3x12 ends Sponsor: The Foot Guy	MP
Sat.	11	10:00AM	RCYC	Nancy Smith, 2x14 ends	MT
Sun.	12	9:30AM	Kew Beach	Sweethearts, 3x12 ends	MP
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Balmy Beach	BBLBC Mixed Trebles, 3x12 ends Sponsor: Delmanor Wynford	MT
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	MVP / Wintergreen Draw for teams, 3x10 ends & Skills Competition	Nv.OT
Wed.	22	10:00AM	West Toronto	Delmanor Mixed Trebles Lunch Provided	MT
Sat.	25	9:30AM	Leaside	Anniversary Tournament	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Balmy Beach</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Balmy Beach</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Richard Bruton Cosburn Fall Classic	OT
				National Bank Financial Wealth Mgmt.	
Wed	5	9:30AM	Etobicoke	Etobicoke Mixed Triples, 3x12 ends	MT
				Sponsors: Rivera Living and	
				Rita Moore, RE/MAX Professionals Inc.	
Sat.	8	9:30AM	Kew Beach	Mixed Triples, 3x12 ends	MT
Sun.	9	9:30AM	West Toronto	Centennial Plus Six Tournament	OP
				3x12 ends	
				Sponsor: Galbraith & Associates	
Wed	19	9:30AM	Etobicoke	Etobicoke Men's Pairs, 3x12 ends	P
				Sponsor: Tapestry	
Sat.	22	9:30AM	Cosburn Park	Richard Bruton	OT
				Tournament of Champions	
				National Bank Financial Wealth Mgmt.	
				Invitational only	

**Club Directory****Balmy Beach Lawn Bowling Club (1005)**

Foot of Beech Avenue, Toronto  
[www.balmybeachlawnbowling.com](http://www.balmybeachlawnbowling.com)

416-694-4170

Directions to Club: South on Willow Avenue off Queen St. East to Park Avenue. Turn right one block to parking lot on your left.

Club Mail To: Cheryl Tredgett, c/o Balmy Beach Club, 360 Lake Front, Foot of Beech Ave, Toronto, M4E 1A7

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Mike Healey  
[bblbctournaments@gmail.com](mailto:bblbctournaments@gmail.com)

416-755-6748

**Cosburn Park Lawn Bowling Club (1010)**

525 Cosburn Avenue, Toronto  
[www.cosburnparklawnbowlingclub.ca](http://www.cosburnparklawnbowlingclub.ca)

416-421-4171

Directions to Club: *From North:* South on the Don Valley Parkway (DVP) to Don Mills Road South on Don Mills Road (which becomes Greenwood Avenue) 3 blocks to Cosburn Avenue. East 6 blocks to the club. *From South:* East on Gardner Expressway and Lakeshore Blvd. to Coxwell Avenue. North on Coxwell approximately 2km to Cosburn Avenue. West 2 blocks to club.

Club Mail To: Rachel Jones, 506-280 Donlands Ave, Toronto, M4J 0A3, 416-937-8942  
[cosburnbowls@yahoo.com](mailto:cosburnbowls@yahoo.com)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Mary Hailey  
[cosburntourneys@gmail.com](mailto:cosburntourneys@gmail.com)

905-881-5763



**Etobicoke Lawn Bowling Club (1012)**

Islington Avenue (just south of Dundas St. West), Toronto

416-239-5315

Directions to Club: Hwy. 401 & QEW via Islington Ave. Exit about 6km south of 401 and 2km north of QEW. Located at southeast corner of Dundas & Islington, 300 feet south of Dundas on east side of Islington.

Club Mail To: Irene Fair, 1603-1320 Islington Ave, Toronto, M9A 5C6, irene.elbc@gmail.com

Tournament Contact:

[All] Rob Bartlett, rbartlett2014@aol.com

416-949-2348

**James Gardens Lawn Bowling Club (1018)**

Edenbridge Drive (East of Royal York Road), Etobicoke

416-231-2308

Club Mail To: Karen Oxley, 270 Scarlett Rd., #502, Toronto, M6N 4X7, 416-766-1610

Tournament Contact:

[All] Karen Oxley, 270 Scarlett Rd., #502, Toronto, M6N 4X7

416-231-2308

karenoxley@rogers.com

**Kew Beach Lawn Bowling Club (1020)**

Foot of Lee Avenue, Toronto

416-694-4371

Club Mail To: Joanne Smith, 42 Clonmore Dr, Scarborough M1N 1X6, 416-698-3221

Tournament Contact:

[All] Doug Durno

416-698-3221

kewtournaments@bell.net

**Leaside Lawn Bowling Club (1025)**

Hanna Road &amp; Parklea Drive, Toronto

416-483-1418

www.leasidebowls.ca

Directions to Club: From Bayview, one block east on Eglinton then one block south on Hanna Road.

Club Mail To: Leaside LBC, 1601 Bayview Ave., PO Box 43567, Toronto, M4G 4G8

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Linda Davidson

647-849-2964

tournaments@leasidebowls.ca

**Royal Canadian Yacht Club (1030)**

R.C.Y.C. Toronto Islands, 150 Cherry Street, Toronto

416-967-7245

www.rcyc.ca

Directions to Club: Launch to Island - follow Lakeshore Road to Cherry St., south on Cherry St., cross the second bridge, 150 Cherry St., on the right. RCYC sign on parking lot.

Club Mail To: Joan Taschuk, 3179 Newbound Crt., Mississauga, L4T 1S1, 905-671-4035  
orchardinstruments@sympatico.ca

Tournament Contact/Games Director:

[All] Linda Carter, 143 MacPherson Ave., Toronto, M5R 1W9, lndctr@icloud.com 416-513-9973

**Wells Hill Lawn Bowling Club (1045)**

46 Melgund Road, Toronto, M5R 3M7

416-533-0242

Directions to Club: Corner of Melgund Road and Hiton Road, one block south of St. Clair Avenue West, east of Bathurst Street. When coming from the east by car turn left off St. Clair at the lights at Wells Hills (opposite Loblaw's) before Bathurst Street.

Club Mail To: Greg Deschamps, 160 The Esplanade, Apt. 212, Toronto, M5A 3T2

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Janet Stovel, 138 Farnham Ave., Toronto, M4V 1H4

416-922-7749

**West Toronto Lawn Bowling Club (1055)**

Baird Park, Humberside Avenue and Keele Street, Toronto

416-769-3295

Club Mail To: Edward Fraser, 417-816 Lansdowne Ave. Toronto, M6H 4K6, 416-227-8244  
edward.cs.fraser@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Bela Szabo  
belalawnbowls@hotmail.com

416-604-0583



## **The Royal Canadian Yacht Club**

### ***The Nancy Smith Tournament***

Mixed Trebles 2 x 14 ends

Saturday, August 11, 2018

First Game 10.00 a.m.

Entries to: Linda Carter 416-513-9973 [ldcrtr@icloud.com](mailto:ldcrtr@icloud.com)

Entries and fees should be received no later than August 3, 2018.  
All entries will be acknowledged. Launch tickets, breakfast and lunch included with the entry fee.

Please take the 9:15 a.m. Launch. All Launches leave the city 15 minutes before and 15 minutes after the hour.



RCYC Parking Lot- Flat rate \$16.00 for all day

*Good Food...Good Cash Prizes  
Good Greens... Good Fellowship*

**BALMY  
BEACH  
CLUB**


Foot of Beech Avenue  
Toronto, Ontario M4E 1A7  
Tel: (416) 694-4170

### 2018 Tournaments

Sun June 3	9:30 am	<b>Open Pairs – 1 Novice Sponsored by Joan Beal</b>	OP - 1 Novice 3 x 12
Fri July 6	9:30am	<b>2 – Bowl Open Pairs Lunch included Sponsored by Baird McGregor Insurance</b>	OP 7 x 8
Fri July 20	9:30 am	<b>2 – Bowl Mixed Trebles Sponsored by</b>  <b>SCOTT G. HOWE, CFP® WEALTH MANAGEMENT</b>	MT 6 x 8
Sat/Sun July 21/22	9:30 am	<b>2 Day Combo 4's Saturday @ Cosburn Sunday @ Balmy Beach</b>	MF Combo 4's
Thurs Aug 9	9:30am	<b>Mixed Pairs Sponsored by The Foot Guy</b>	MP 3 x 12
Sat Aug 18	9:30 am	<b>Mixed Trebles 3 x 12 Ends Sponsored by</b> 	MT 3 x 12

*Please submit all entries **except** 2 Day Combo 4's to:*

**bblbctournaments@gmail.com**

**or**

**Mike Healey – 416-755-6748**



## Cosburn Park Lawn Bowling Club

### Retire-At-Home Triple Play

SAT MAY 19, 9:30 • OP

### Sophie's Sports Bar & Grill MP

SUN JUNE 17, 9:30 • MP, 3 X 12

### Dentistry in the Beach OP

SAT JULY 14, 9:30 • OP (1 NOVICE), 3 X 12

### Wintergreen & Retire-At-Home Cosburn+Balmy 2-Day Combo

SAT-SUN JULY 21-22, 9:30 • MF (1 NOVICE)

### President's Trophy

WED AUG 1, 10:00 • LP, 3 X 10

CO-SPONSORED BY DELMANOR AND  
ORCHARD PARK AUTO SERVICES

### MVP Sports & Retire-At-Home Novice Open Trebles

SAT AUG 18, 9:30 • OT, NOVICE,  
3 X 10 & SKILLS COMPETITION

### Bruton Investment Group, National Bank Financial Fall Classic

SAT SEPT 1, 9:30 • OT, 3 X 12

### Rainbowlers Flip-Flop LGBT Tournament

SAT SEPT 8, 10:00 • OP, 3 X 10, LGBT BOWLERS

### Bruton Investment Group, National Bank Financial Tournament of Champions

SAT SEPT 22, 9:30 • OT, 3 X 12, INVITE ONLY

## TOURNAMENTS\*



*One novice wins  
new bowls!\**

*Enter now*

CONTACT MARY HAINEY (905) 881-5763  
cosburntournaments@gmail.com

**COSBURN PARK LAWN BOWLING CLUB**  
525 COSBURN AVE, TORONTO

\*FULL DETAILS AT

*cosburnbowls.ca*

RICHARD RHYME



# Etobicoke Lawn Bowling Club

Islington Avenue (just south of Dundas St. West), Toronto

Parking at Tom Riley Park off Islington, 416-239-5315

[www.etobicokelawnbowling.com](http://www.etobicokelawnbowling.com)

## 2018 Open Sponsored Tournament Schedule

Wednesday, June 20, ELBC Open Women's Pairs, 2x12

Wednesday, September 5, 3x12 Mixed Triples

Wednesday, September 19 3x12 Men's Pairs

All tournaments start at 9:30, bring your own lunch, refreshments provided.

To register for tournaments, call or email:

Rob Bartlett 416-949-2348

[elbctournaments@aol.com](mailto:elbctournaments@aol.com)

Rain / number as above

**Etobicoke Lawn Bowling Club would like to thank the following sponsors for their kind and generous support**

**Corefit Fitness Training**

**Revera Retirement**

**Ms. Rita Moore**

**Tapestry Village**



## ***James Gardens Lawn Bowling Club***

**Do you want to improve your game?**

**At James Gardens our artificial surface runs 15 seconds every day of the year.**

If you are a competitive player, you can improve your game by playing on conditions similar to Australian or New Zealand. There is a reason why 11 provincial champions are members of James Gardens.

The green speed at James Gardens also helps players with physical limitations. If you can deliver a bowl 50 feet at your home club, you can put a bowl in the ditch at James Gardens. Faster greens can extend your playing life into your 90s.

Why not join James Gardens along with your home club?

We are located in James Gardens park in Etobicoke – 99 Edenbridge Drive a few minutes away from Royal York Road and Eglinton Avenue. To arrange to visit us, contact Ralph Ellis 416-804-3214  
ralphellis1979@gmail.com





## Kew Beach Lawn Bowling Club

Foot of Lee Avenue, Toronto • 416-694-4371  
(on the Boardwalk)

### 2018 Tournament Schedule

<b>Saturday</b>	<b>June 16</b>	<b>9:30</b>	<b>Avondale Classic</b>	<b>3x12</b>	<b>MT</b>
<b>Tuesday</b>	<b>July 3</b>	<b>10:00</b>	<b>Ladies' Luncheon</b>	<b>2X14</b>	<b>WT</b>
<b>Thurs</b>	<b>July 26</b>	<b>9:30</b>	<b>Woman must Skip</b>	<b>3x12</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Monday</b>	<b>Aug 6</b>	<b>9:30</b>	<b>Novice must Skip</b>	<b>3x12</b>	<b>OP</b>
<b>Sunday</b>	<b>Aug 12</b>	<b>9:30</b>	<b>Sweethearts</b>	<b>3x12</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Saturday</b>	<b>Sept 8</b>	<b>9:30</b>	<b>Mixed Triples</b>	<b>3x12</b>	<b>MT</b>

**Entries to:** Doug Durno  
kewtournaments@bell.net • 416-698-3221  
Rain number – 416-566-6914

**ENTRIES MUST BE CONFIRMED PRIOR TO TOURNAMENT**



### Many thanks to our sponsors



#### **Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence**

1238 Queen Street E • 647-547-1812

#### **Giffen-Mack Funeral Home**

2570 Danforth Ave. • 416-698-3121

#### **Toronto Beach Dental**

2205 Queen Street E • 416-699-0501

#### **Remax Hallmark Realty**

2237 Queen Street E • 416-699-9292

#### **Corner Comforts Home Downsizing**

Gillian Sweeney • 416-319-7722  
www.cornercomforts.ca

#### **Delmanor Retirement Living • 80 Elgin Mills Rd. E.**

Kelly James, Community Outreach Manager • 416-708-5203

#### **Beaches n Cream**

Attached to our clubhouse on the Boardwalk



## Leaside Lawn Bowling Club

Hanna Road & Parklea Drive, Toronto

416-483-1418 -- [www.leasidebowls.ca](http://www.leasidebowls.ca)

### 2018 TOURNAMENTS

Sun.	May 20	9:30	JOE DAVIS MIXED TRIPLES	3/12MT
Sun.	June 24	9:30	NOVICE OPEN TRIPLES	3/12OT
Tues.	July 10	10:00	LADIES LUNCHEON	2/14WP
Sat.	July 28	9:30	MIXED PAIRS	3/12MP
Sat.	Aug. 25	9:30	65th ANNIVERSARY	3/12MT

#### TO REGISTER FOR TOURNAMENTS:

Email: [www.leasidebowls.ca](http://www.leasidebowls.ca), Tel: 647-849-2964

#### *THANK YOU TO OUR OPEN TOURNAMENT SPONSORS*



Delmanor-Inspired Retirement Living



Edward Jones Investments- Tim McMartin



Humphrey Funeral Homes A.W. Miles-Newbigging Chapel



Living Assistance Services-Home Care for Seniors



Re/Max Unique Inc.-Margaret Winter

**LEASIDE LAWN BOWLING CLUB APPRECIATES  
THE GENEROUS SUPPORT OF  
ALL OUR SPONSORS AND DONORS!**



## District 11

Chair: Ron Charles, 905-884-5470, r.charles2@sympatico.ca  
 Vice-Chair: TBD  
 Sec/Treas: TBD  
 OLBA Board Rep: Ron Charles

### 2018 District Playdowns

***ALL ENTRIES AND FEES TO CHAIR –  
 PLEASE MAKE CHEQUES PAYABLE TO RON CHARLES  
 and send to 467 Balkan Rd., Richmond Hill, L4C 2P4***

**NO later than 6:00 pm, 5 days prior to tournament  
 \$5.00 FEE PER PLAYER WILL BE ADDED TO OLBA ENTRY FEE.**

May 26/27	9:00AM	Stouffville	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Richmond Hill	WP/P
June 16/17	9:00AM	Uxbridge	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Stouffville	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AM	Monora	Nv.WT/T
Aug.25/26	9:00AM	Aurora	Nv.WS/S

### 2018 District Meetings

April 28	9:30AM	Spring Meeting
October	TBD	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with  
 any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
 may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

***All Tournaments are 3x12 ends unless otherwise noted.***

#### MAY

Sat.	19	10:00AM	Monora	Dod's & McNair Funeral Home	OP
Wed.	23	10:00AM	Markham	Dixon Garland Funeral Home Trophy	MT
				\$15/pp	
Sat.	26	9:00AM	Stouffville	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Sun.	27	9:00AM	Stouffville	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

**JUNE**

Sat.	2	10:00AM	Richmond Hill	Richmond Hill Retirement Residence	MT
Thurs.	7	9:30AM	Stouffville	Button, Armstrong & Ness Barristers & Solicitors	WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Richmond Hill</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Richmond Hill</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Mon.	11	10:00AM	Markham	City of Markham Trophy, \$15/pp	MP
Thurs.	14	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Low's Furniture	MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Uxbridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Uxbridge</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Wed.	27	10:00AM	Markham	Amica of Unionville, \$15/pp	MT
Thurs.	28	1:00PM	Stouffville	Strawberry Festival, Lion's Club BBQ, 3rd game after supper Gary Davis (Royal LePage)	MT
Fri.	29	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Noble Insurance	MP

**JULY**

Wed.	4	9:30AM	Georgina	3x10 ends, \$15/pp, Dessert	WT
Sat.	7	9:30AM	Stouffville	Murray Redshaw Memorial, Schell Lumber Home Hardware	MP
Thurs.	12	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Silvermoon Masonry	MP
Mon.	16	10:00AM	Markham	Bruce & Grace Medland Trophy, Ladies' Gala Luncheon \$22/pp 2x14 ends	WT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Stouffville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Stouffville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Wed.	18	9:30AM	Georgina	ICD Insurance Trophy 3-Bowl Pairs, \$15/pp	MP/WP
Thurs.	19	9:30AM	Stouffville	Ken Prentice of Hollis Wealth	MP
Mon.	23	10:00AM	Richmond Hill	Marshall Funeral Home	OP
Wed.	25	9:30 AM	Beeton	Trillium Ford Sales Mercury Sales, Allliston	WP/MP
Wed.	25	10:00AM	Markham	The Re-Leaf Group, \$15/pp	MT
Fri.	27	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Low & Low Funeral Home	WP/MP
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Monora</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Thurs.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Monora</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	9:30AM	Georgina	Georgina Club Trophy, \$15/pp	MT
Wed.	8	10:00AM	Markham	Amica at Swan Lake, \$15/pp	MT
Thurs.	9	9:30AM	Stouffville	Joint Venture Fitness & Physiotherapy Ladies' Luncheon, 2x14 ends	WT
Wed.	15	10:00AM	Richmond Hill	Delmanor Peaches and Cream 3x10 ends, <i>Women Skip</i>	WP/MP
Thurs.	16	10:00AM	Beeton	Fun Day, \$10 entry	

Sat.	18	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Lawson Home Improvement	WP/MP
Wed.	22	10:00AM	Markham	Kelsey's Restaurant, \$15/pp	MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Aurora</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Aurora</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Tues.	28	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Canadian Tire	WP/MP
Thurs.	30	9:30 AM	Stouffville	Gary Davis (Royal LePage)	WP
				Rain Date: Sept 6	

## SEPTEMBER

Wed.	5	10:00AM	Richmond Hill	Fowl Tournament	P
Fri.	7	9:30AM	Uxbridge	Williamson (2-4-2 Format)	WP/MP
Sat.	8	9:30AM	Stouffville	Fowl Tournament, Turkey Lunch	P
				O'Neill Funeral Home	
				3x14 ends	
Wed	12	10:00 AM	Markham	Markham Lions Club Trophy, \$15/pp	MT
Sat.	15	10:00 AM	Monora	Taylor Tournament	OP
Wed	19	10:00 AM	Markham	Amica at Unionville, \$15/pp	MT

## Club Directory

### Aurora Lawn Bowling Club (1110)

Fleury Street, Aurora

Directions to Club: From 404 or 400: exit at Aurora Road, go west from 404 for 6km or east from 400 for 10km to Yonge Street. From the intersection of Yonge Street (Hwy. 11) and Aurora Road (Wellington Street) go north on Yonge Street to Maple Street (3rd street on right). Club is at the end of Maple Street.

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Raymond Noble, 24 Moffat Cres., Aurora, L4G 4Z6	905-727-6784
	raynoble@rogers.com	
[All]	Jeff Walker, 47 Tucker Cres., Aurora, L4G 7T2	905-727-7574
	jeffrey.walker1@sympatico.ca	

### Abbreviations used in District Events Listings

	<b>Women</b>	<b>Men</b>	<b>Mixed</b>	<b>Open</b>
Fours	WF	F	MF	OF
Triples	WT	T	MT	OT
Pairs	WP	P	MP	OP
Singles	WS	S	----	OS
Jitney	WJ	J	MJ	OJ
<b>Novice</b>		<b>Youth</b>		
Open Triples	Nv.OT	Drawn Pairs	Yth.DP	
Mixed Triples	Nv.MT	Open Pairs	Yth.OP	
Open Singles	Nv.OS	Open Singles	Yth.OS	
Open Pairs	Nv.OP	Yth.4-3-2-1		

**Beeton Lawn Bowling Club (1115)**

Prospect Street, Beeton

[www.beetonlawnbowling.weebly.com](http://www.beetonlawnbowling.weebly.com)

Directions to Club: From east: From Hwy. 27 west on New Tecumseth 8<sup>th</sup> Line (Main Street Beeton). Turn right on Tecumseth Road North to Prospect Street. From west: From Hwy. 9, north on SR10 through Tottenham then east on New Tecumseth 8<sup>th</sup> Line (Main Street Beeton). Turn left on Tecumseth Road North to Prospect Street.

Club Mail To: Irene Foster, 8949 Boyne River Road, Everett, L0M 1J0 , 705-435-9757  
 irenemaryf39@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Pat or Wayne Callan, 5951 7 <sup>th</sup> Line, Beeton, L0G 1A0 <a href="mailto:pwcallan@sympatico.ca">pwcallan@sympatico.ca</a>	905-729-3596
[All]	Wayne Butler, 2623 Con. 3, RR1, Palgrave, L0N 1P0 <a href="mailto:wayne.btlr@gmail.com">wayne.btlr@gmail.com</a>	905-729-3510

**Georgina Lawn Bowling Club (1125)**

905-476-9164

Civic Centre Road, Keswick

Directions to Club: From Highway 48 go through Sutton to second set of lights. Short jog left then right on Baseline Road. Go to Civic Centre Road (6.4km), turn right to club. Alternate is north on Woodbine Avenue, north of Keswick around big curve to Civic Centre Road on the left.

Club Mail To: Judy Anderson at email: [tayand@hotmail.ca](mailto:tayand@hotmail.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	Ray August, 2 Davy Point Circle, Keswick, L4P 3H1 <a href="mailto:raymondaugust123@gmail.com">raymondaugust123@gmail.com</a>	905-476-0420
-------	---	--------------

**Markham Lawn Bowling Club (1130)**

905-294-2078

28 Franklin Street, Markham

[www.markhamlawnbowling.com](http://www.markhamlawnbowling.com)

Directions to Club: Southbound: Follow Hwy. 48 (Main Street, Markham) south of 16<sup>th</sup> Avenue. After passing the GO-Train station turn left onto Parkway Avenue. Turn right at first stop sign, onto George St. for 200 meters. Northbound: Follow Markham Road (Main Street, Markham) North of Hwy. 7. Turn right at Scotiabank onto Robinson Street. Turn left at first stop sign, onto George Street for 100 metres. Free parking is usually available in parking lots of church and school (during school holidays only) flanking the Clubhouse, or, in the rare absence of both, in the free public ones -- one situated just northeast of the Clubhouse beside the baseball diamond ring (accessible from George Street), and another southwest of the Clubhouse on George Street BEHIND Markham Guild Village Craft (front parkette is private) accessible from either Church St. or Robinson Street.

Club Mail To: Markham Lawn Bowling Club, 28 Franklin Street, Markham, L3P 2S8

Tournament Contact(s):

[All]	David Saliba, 38 Joseph St., Markham L3P 2N3 <a href="mailto:sliemaus@yahoo.com">sliemaus@yahoo.com</a>	905-294-5366
-------	--	--------------

**Monora Lawn Bowling Club (1137)**

500 Monora Park Drive, Orangeville

Directions to Club: Monora Park is 2 minutes north of Orangeville. West off Hwy. 10 and turn left at the lights by the Royal Cadillac dealer and left onto Monora Park Drive

Club Mail To: Veva Curtis, 84 Princess St., Orangeville, L9W 1W5

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ken Taylor, kti@golden.net

519-940-4366

**Newmarket Indoor Lawn Bowling Club (1141)**

905-895-1265

400 D'Arcy Street,  
Newmarket, L3Y 1N1

Contact:

Roger Mills: indoorlawnbowlingnmt@gmail.com

**Newmarket Lawn Bowling Club (1140)**

905-895-1265

D'Arcy Street off Lorne Avenue, Newmarket

Email: nlbc1907@gmail.com

www.newmarketbowls.com

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 400 follow Hwy. 9 (Davis Drive) east to Lorne Avenue. Turn south to D'Arcy Street then east to club. From Hwy. 404 follow Hwy. 9 (Davis Drive) west to Lorne Avenue. Follow Lorne Street south, turn east onto D'Arcy Street at Stuart School, follow to the club.

Club Mail To: David Wiltse, 406 Herridge Circle, Newmarket, L3Y 7H9, nlbc@gmail.com

No Tournaments planned for 2018

**Richmond Green Indoor LBC (1162)**

905-737-1236, ext 221

1300 Elgin Mills Road East, Richmond Hill

www.rgilbc.com

Contact: Gord Weaver, (Town of R.H.): richmond.green@richmondhill.ca

**Richmond Hill Lawn Bowling Club (1160)**

416-239-3718

Town Park, Richmond Hill

www.rhlawnbowling.com

Directions to Club: One block north of Major MacKenzie Dr. and one block east of Yonge St. behind the Elgin Barrow Arena, 43 Church St. S., Richmond Hill, L4C 1W1

Club Mail To: P.O. Box 61551, Hillcrest Mall, 9350 Yonge St., Richmond Hill, L4C 0C9

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ken LLOYD, rh.lawnbowling@gmail.com

416-239-3718

**Stouffville Lawn Bowling Club (1170)**

Memorial Town Park, Stouffville  
[www.wslbc.wildapricot.org](http://www.wslbc.wildapricot.org)

Directions to Club: From Main Street in Stouffville, turn South at the lights at Market Street and go to the 1<sup>st</sup> stop sign (Somerville). Turn left (East) at Somerville and proceed to the parking lot and the bowling green.

Club Mail To: SLBC c/o 77 Ballantrae Road, Stouffville, L4A 1M5

Tournament Contact(s):

[W] Margaret Curtis, 64 Somerville St., Stouffville, L4A 1G6 905-640-2005

[mrcurtis@bell.net](mailto:mrcurtis@bell.net)

[M/Mx] Brenda Farthing 905-852-3832

**Uxbridge Lawn Bowling Club (1180)**

291A Brock Street West, Uxbridge

Directions to Club: From midtown Uxbridge, take Brock Street West to Centre Street (near arena) turn right and take first left past the Arena to Bowling Club.

Club Mail To: Uxbridge LBC, 291A Brock St. West, Uxbridge, L9P 1G1

Tournament Contacts:

[All] Sandra Barton, 23 North St, Uxbridge, L9P 1B9 905-852-5842

[uxbridge.ulbc@live.ca](mailto:uxbridge.ulbc@live.ca)

**UXBRIDGE LAWN BOWLING CLUB**

291A BROCK STREET WEST, UXBRIDGE, L9P 1G1

**OVER 100 YEARS OF LAWN BOWLING**

FOR THE FOLLOWING TOURNAMENTS, PLEASE CONTACT:

*Sandy Barton - 23 North Street, Uxbridge, L9P 1B9*

*905-852-5842 or [uxbridge.ulbc@live.ca](mailto:uxbridge.ulbc@live.ca)*

**ALL TOURNAMENTS BELOW COMMENCE AT 9:30 AM**

**\$15 ENTRY FEE & 3X12 ENDS**

Thurs.	June 14	MxP	Low's Furniture
Fri.	June 29	MxP	Noble Insurance
Thurs.	July 12	MxP	Silvermoon Masonry
Fri.	July 27	MxP/WP	Low & Low Funeral Home
Sat.	Aug. 18	MxP/WP	Lawson Home Improvements
Tues.	Aug. 28	MxP/WP	Canadian Tire
Fri.	Sept. 7	MxP/WP	Williamson Motors, 2-4-2

## District 12

Chair Helena Ho, 1 Palace Pier Crt, Apt 1810, Etobicoke, M8V 3W9  
416-259-7824, helenahoho@hotmail.com

Vice Bill Donald, 904-17 Farmstead Rd., Toronto, M2L 2G1  
416-449-5348, willodonald@rogers.com

OLBA Board Rep: Ron Charles

### 2018 District Playdowns

Entries must be in 3 days prior to start of event

May 26/27	9:00AM	Agincourt	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AM	Willowdale	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AM	Willowdale	MP
July 17/18	9:00AM	Willowdale	Sr.WT/T
Jul 28	9:00AM	Agincourt	Nv.WT/T
Aug 25	9:00AM	Agincourt	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

To Be Announced

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### MAY

Sun.	13	9:30AM	Agincourt	Agincourt Fours (Separate draws)	WF/F
Wed.	16	10:00AM	Agincourt	Lou Ross Tournament	P
Fri.	25	9:30AM	TCSCC	Mixed Pairs	MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Agincourt</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Agincourt</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Sun.	3	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Triples on Carpet	OT
Thurs.	7	9:30AM	TCSCC	June Mixed Triples	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sat.	23	9:30AM	Willowdale	Mixed Triples	MT
Sun.	24	9:30AM	Agincourt	RBC Dominion Securities Tournament	MT
Fri.	29	10:00AM	Agincourt	Ladies Luncheon Buffet	WT

**JULY**

Thurs.	5	10:00AM	Willowdale	Delmanor Senior Communities (1 Novice, Lunch Included)	W5's
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Tues.	10	9:30AM	TCSCC	Reg Little Men's Pairs	P
Sun.	15	9:30AM	Willowdale	R.S. Kane Trophy Combo 4's (Lunch Included)	MF
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Willowdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Agincourt</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Sun.	29	9:30AM	Agincourt	Agincourt Combo Fours (2 Men, 2 Women)	MF
Tues.	31	9:30AM	TCSCC	July Mixed Triples	MT

**AUGUST**

Sun.	5	9:30AM	Willowdale	Willowdale Gold Cup	T
				Sonsor Gregory Signs	
Wed.	8	10:00AM	Agincourt	Ladies Memorial	WP
Sat.	11	9:30AM	Agincourt	Shepherd Village Tournament	MT
Sun.	19	9:30AM	Willowdale	Summer Classic Mixed Pairs (Women Skip)	MP
Tues.	21	12:30PM	Willowdale	Amica 4-3-2-1, 1 Novice (Supper Included)	WT
Fri.	24	9:30AM	TCSCC	Ladies Pairs	WP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Agincourt</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Sun.	26	9:30AM	Agincourt	Wheeler Memorial	MP
Wed.	29	10:00AM	Willowdale	Australian Pairs (2-4-2)	OP

**SEPTEMBER**

Sun.	2	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Triples (2 Novices)	Nv.OT
Fri.	7	9:30AM	TCSCC	September Mixed Open Triples	MT
Sun.	9	10:00AM	Agincourt	Members Memorial, Mixed Triples	MT
Sat.	15	9:30AM	Willowdale	Fall Festival Mixed Triples	MT
Sun.	16	9:30AM	Agincourt	Men's Triples, 3x14 ends	T
Sun.	16	9:30AM	Willowdale	Elsie Gibson Memorial (Lunch Included)	WT
Sat.	22	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Novice Pairs (BBQ Included)	Nv.OP
Sun.	23	10:00AM	Agincourt	Open Novice Triples (lunch included) (2 Novices + Non-novice play lead)	2 Nv.OT
Sat.	29	9:30AM	Willowdale	Open Triples on Carpet	OT
Sun.	30	10:00AM	Agincourt	Ogden Snowbird	MT



## Club Directory

### **Agincourt Lawn Bowling Club (1205)**

Heather Road - Agincourt Recreation Centre, Scarborough  
www.agincourtbbc.com

416-396-5547

Directions to Club: North of Sheppard Avenue East between Glen Watford Avenue and Brimley Road

Club Mail To: Garry Bowers, 51 Lauralynn Cres., Agincourt, M1S 2H3m 416-291-5116

Tournament Contact(s):

[M/W] June Saroff, junesaroff@yahoo.ca

416-498-7564

[Mx] Paula Lacey, pplacey@yahoo.com

416-431-3272

### **Lawrence Park Lawn Bowling & Croquet Club (1225)**

61 Alexander Muir Road, Toronto, M4N 0A3  
www.lawrencepark.club

416-488-4244

Directions to Club: East from Yonge Street on Alexander Muir Road, 2-1/2 blocks south of Lawrence Avenue.

Club Mail to: Samy Ezerzer, 5 Luverne Avenue Toronto, M3H 1R5, 416-398-4668  
feebex@rogers.com

### **Moore Park Lawn Bowling Club (1230)**

Moorevale Park, Moore Avenue & Kingsmere Road, Toronto

Club Mail to: Gordon West, 10 Delisle Ave., Apt 1106; Toronto, M4V 3C6, 416-481-1062  
gordon@westfamily.ca

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Bill Davis, 216-1177 Yonge St., Toronto, M4T 2Y4,  
b216davis@gmail.com

416-963-4373

### **Toronto Cricket Skating & Curling Club (1240)**

141 Wilson Avenue, Toronto  
www.torontocricketclub.com

416-487-4581 ext 3213

Club Mail to: Lawn Bowling Office, 141 Wilson Ave., Toronto, M5M 3A3

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Janet Langevin, TCS&CC, 141 Wilson Ave., Toronto, M5M 3A3  
jlangevin@torontocricketclub.com

416-487-4581 ext 2213

**Willowdale Lawn Bowling Club (1250)**

150 Beecroft Road, Willowdale  
[www.wlbowl.com](http://www.wlbowl.com)

416-221-6362

Direction to Club: From Hwy 401 take the Yonge St. Ext north & go 3 stop lights to Sheppard Ave. Go west one block to Beecroft Road, turn north. The club is on the west side of Beecroft. Free parking at north end of club. (On weekends, \$2/day parking in Beecroft Municipal Garage SHORT TERM PARKING just south of club on east side of Beecroft. Bring 1/2 parking stub to club for remuneration)

Club Mail to: Willowdale Lawn Bowling Club, 150 Beecroft Rd., North York, M2N 5Z5

**Tournament Contact(s):**

[M/Mx] Unky Zangwill, [bowler123@rogers.com](mailto:bowler123@rogers.com)

905-763-7078

Assistant: Jack Siboni, [jsiboni@rogers.com](mailto:jsiboni@rogers.com)

416-493-1898

[W] Zharina Jones, [zeemia@hotmail.com](mailto:zeemia@hotmail.com) & , [jsiboni@rogers.com](mailto:jsiboni@rogers.com)

416-730-0359



**2019 OLBA Annual  
 Cover Photo  
 Competition**

For the 2019 Annual OLBA is looking for the “perfect” picture taken from a new and refreshing perspective. Show off your skill as a photographer and your talent as an artist. Send in your best pics and amazing photos that reflect the sport of bowls in Ontario: its participants, its champions, its “Barefoot Bowlers” and its youth. A panel will select 10 finalists to be voted on by you and the winning picture will be used on the cover of the 2019 Annual.

Credit will be given to the photographer and to any other entries that may also be used in the Annual or in other OLBA publications

**All entries must be received after April 30, 2018 and before November 1, 2018.**

For more information and competition details go to [olba.ca](http://olba.ca)

**AGINCOURT LAWN BOWLING CLUB**  
**15 Heather Road, Agincourt**  
**416-396-5547**

**Men's Tournaments**

Sun	May 13	F	9:30	Agincourt Fours
Wed	May 16	P	10:00	Lou Ross Tournament
Sun	Sep 16	T	9:30	Men's Triples

**Ladies Tournaments**

Sun	May 13	WF	9:30	Agincourt Fours
Fri	June 29	WT	10:00	Ladies Luncheon Buffet
Wed	Aug 8	WP	10:00	Ladies Memorial

**Mixed Tournaments**

Sun	June 24	MT	9:30	RBC Dominion Securities
Sun	July 29	MF*	9:30	Agincourt Combo Fours *(2 Ladies + 2 Men)
Sat	Aug 11	MT	9:30	Shepherd Village Tournament
Sun	Aug 26	MP	9:30	Wheler Family Memorial
Sun	Sep 9	MT	10:00	Members Memorial
Sun	Sep 23	2NvOT	10:00	Open Novice Triples (Lunch incl) (2 Novices + <b>non-novice plays lead</b> ) (Must show OLBA card)
Sun	Sep 30	MT	10:00	Ogden Snowbird

Mondays 10:00 am (May 14 - Sept 17)      **4-3-2-1** (drop in)

**Tournament Contacts:**

**Mixed Tournaments**

Paula Lacey  
 416-431-3272  
[placey@yahoo.com](mailto:placey@yahoo.com)

**Men's and Ladies Tournaments**

June Saroff  
 416-498-7564  
[junesaroff@yahoo.ca](mailto:junesaroff@yahoo.ca)

*Thank you to all our sponsors for the 2018 season!*



### ***TCSCC Seasonal Lawn Bowling Membership***

May 1 - October 1, 2018

Seasonal Membership Dues: \$390

Total Dining Room Food Minimum: \$480

Association and Activity Fees: \$50

For more information, contact Tricia Stevens  
416-487-4581, ext. 2238 or [tstevens@torontocricketclub.com](mailto:tstevens@torontocricketclub.com)

Bowler must participate in Lawn Bowling.

Not available to former Club members.

### ***OPEN EVENTS FOR 2018***

(NB: Teams may consist of members  
from more than one Club)

Friday	May 25th	Mixed Pairs	MP
Thursday	June 7th	June Mixed Triples	MT
Tuesday	July 10th	Reg Little Men's Pairs	P
Tuesday	July 31st	July Mixed Triples	MT
Friday	Aug. 24th	Ladies Pairs	WP
Friday	Sept. 7th	Sept. Mixed Open Triples	OT

*Phone, mail or email entries to :*  
*Lawn Bowling Office, 416 487-4581, Ext 2213*  
*[jlangevin@torontocricketclub.com](mailto:jlangevin@torontocricketclub.com)*

## Willowdale Lawn Bowling Club

150 Beecroft Road, Willowdale M2N 5Z5

416-221-6362

www.wlbcwl.ca

### MIXED AND MEN'S TOURNAMENTS

Sun	June 3	9:30AM	Willowdale Open Trips (3x12) (on Carpet)	OT
			<b>Sponsor:</b>	
Sat	June 23	9:30AM	Willowdale Mixed Trips (3x12)	MT
			<b>Sponsor: Delmanor Northtown</b>	
Sun	July 15	9:30AM	R.S. Kane Trophy Mixed Fours Combo (Steak/Chicken Lunch) 2M2W	MF
			<b>Sponsor: R. S. Kane Funeral Home</b>	
Sun	Aug 5	9:30AM	Willowdale Gold Cup (3x14)	T
			<b>Sponsor: Gregory Signs</b>	
Sun	Aug 19	9:30AM	Summer Classic Mixed Pairs (3x12) (Women Skips)	MP
			<b>Sponsor: Four Elms Retirement Residence</b>	
Wed	Aug 29	10:00AM	Australian Pairs (3x14) 2-4-2	OP
			<b>Sponsor: Delmanor Senior Communities</b>	
Sun	Sept 2	9:30AM	Open Trips (3x12) (2 Novices)	OT
			<b>Sponsor: Leeswood Construction</b>	
Sat	Sept 15	9:30AM	Fall Festival (3x12) Mixed Trips	MT
			<b>Sponsor: Edward Jones</b>	
Sat	Sept 22	9:30AM	Open Pairs Novices Tournament BBQ included	OP
			<b>Sponsor: Bill Donald, Amica Bayview Gardens</b>	
Sat	Sep. 29	9:30AM	Willowdale Open Trips (3x12) (on Carpet)	OT
			<b>Sponsor: Leeswood Construction</b>	

**Unky Zangwill, 905-763-7078 bowler123@rogers.com**

**Assistant: Jack Siboni, 416-493-1898 jsiboni@rogers.com**

### WOMEN'S TOURNAMENTS

Thur	July 5	10:00AM	Women's COMBO 5'S (1 Novice.) (Lunch included)	W5
			<b>Sponsor: Delmanor Senior Communities</b>	
Tues	Aug 21	12:30PM	Amica at Bayview, 4-3-2-1, (trips) 1 Novice	WT
			<b>Sponsor: Amica at Bayview (3x10)</b>	
			<b>Mature Lifestyles, (Supper Included)</b>	
Sun	Sept 16	9:30AM	Elsie Gibson Memorial (3x12) (Lunch included)	WT
			<b>Sponsor: Elsie Gibson Estate</b>	

*Entries to:*

**Zharina Jones, 416-730-0359: zeemia@hotmail.com**

**Jack Siboni, 416-493-1898: jsiboni@rogers.com**

Willowdale Email Address: wlbc@bel.net

Join us every Tuesday 9:15 for B(bowl) B(break for muffins)B(bowl),

Sponsored Parking on Weekends and Holidays at Beecroft Garage. Use  
**SHORT TERM PARKING** (North entrance). Bring half of ticket to club for  
reimbursement.

**THANK YOU TO OUR TOURNAMENT SPONSORS FOR 2018**

## District 13

Chair: Bob Adamson, 6 – 454 Oak St., Collingwood, L9Y 2Y9, 705-444-0293  
 curler@bmts.com  
 Sec/Treasurer: Carol Finlayson, 827 Sarah Blvd., Midland, L4R 5M1, 705-526-3331  
 finlayson3331@rogers.com  
 OLBA Board Rep: Phillip Francis

### 2018 District Playdowns

#### ALL ENTRIES to the District Chair

**No later than midnight, 5 days prior to the tournament**

May	26/27	9:00AM	Midland	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00AM	Midland	WP/P
June/July	30/1	9:00AM	Stayner	MP
July	17/18	9:00AM	Orillia	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00AM	Muskoka	Nv.WT/T
August	25/26	9:00AM	Collingwood	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

.April 29	10:00AM	Midland	Spring AGM
Sept. 30	10:00AM	Orillia	Fall AGM

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or affiliation with another Canadian provincial lawn bowling association, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).  
 Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### **MAY**

Sat.	12	9:30AM	Barrie	Matthews Trophy -1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$150	OT
Sat.	26	9:30AM	Barrie	Georgian Chevrolet Trophy 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$100	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Midland</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Midland</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### **JUNE**

Sat.	2	9:30AM	Collingwood	President's Challenge Sponsors - Fawcett Funeral Home	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Midland</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Midland</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Wed.	13	9:30AM	Stayner	Noble Insurance, 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$100 Entry fee: \$15	WP/MP

Thurs.	14	9:30AM	Midland	Life is Good – 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$200 In Memory of Bruce Finlayson Entry fee \$20, includes luncheon	WP
Sat.	23	9:30AM	Collingwood	Collingwood Australian Pairs Sponsor - Chatterson Funeral Home	OP
Tues.	26	9:30AM	Midland	Chartwell Tiffin Open Pairs 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$200	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Stayner</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Stayner</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Sat.	7	9:30AM	Collingwood	Veteran's Appreciation Day, Luncheon - 3x6 ends Veterans - no charge Bowling \$15 + Lunch \$5	OJ
Thurs.	12	9:30AM	Orillia	Lacie Pharmacy \$15/pp	OP
Fri.	13	9:30	Muskoka	Colin Taylor Classic \$30/pp includes lunch Lunch only \$15	Nv.OP
Sat.	14	9:30AM	Midland	Shopper's Drug Mart Junior Drawn Pairs Tournament Entry fee \$10	Jr.DP
Sun..	15	2:00 p.m.	Stayner	John Prior Memorial, 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$150 \$27 entry fee includes 1/4 chicken dinner (Dinner only \$12) Sponsor: Foodland, Stayner	MT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Orillia</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Orillia</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Collingwood	Hanna Motors Trophy & Luncheon Sponsor: Chartwell Retirement Residences	OP
Tues.	24	9:30AM	Midland	HGR Classic (1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$200)	OP
Thurs.	26	9:30AM	Orillia	Casino Rama, \$15/pp	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Muskoka</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Muskoka</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Sun.	5	2:00PM	Stayner	In Memory of Peter Forster Sponsor - Investment Group 1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$150 \$27 entry fee includes 1/4 chicken dinner (Dinner only - \$12)	MT
Tues.	14	10:00AM	Muskoka	Australian Mixed Pairs Seniors 2x14 ends, \$30/pp includes lunch Lunch only \$15	Sr.MP

Wed.	15	9:30AM	Collingwood	Burke Classic Australian Pairs Sponsor – The Brick	OP
Thurs.	16	9:30AM	Orillia	BMO Nesbitt Burns – John Mayo	MP
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Midland	Mixed Australian Pairs, \$15/pp Midland Married Couples (1 <sup>st</sup> Prize \$200)	MC
Sun.	19	2:00 p.m.	Stayner	Ron Hartley Memorial Sponsor: ARO Technologies 1 <sup>st</sup> prize \$150 \$27 Entry Fee includes 1/4 chicken dinner (Dinner only \$12)	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Collingwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Collingwood</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	9:30AM	Collingwood	BMO Nesbitt Burns Trophy Sponsor – Nesbitt Burns Noble Insurance	OP
Tues.	4	9:30AM	Midland	Frank O'Leary Memorial \$300 1 <sup>st</sup> prize	MT
Sat.	8	9:30AM	Orillia	Casino Rama Tournament \$25/pp, includes Fowl Dinner	OP
Sun.	9	9:30AM	Muskoka	Muskoka Kia Classic New Zealand Format (4x60-minute timed games) \$30/pp includes lunch	OP
Sat.	22	9:30AM	Barrie	ReMax (Heather Jones) \$150 First prize	OT

**Club Directory****Barrie Lawn Bowling Club (1305)**

Sports Dome, Hanmer Street East, Barrie  
[www.barrielawnbowling.com](http://www.barrielawnbowling.com)

705-728-8030

Directions to Club: Exit Hwy. 400 at Bayfield Street. North on Bayfield (approximately 3 km) to Hanmer Street (Toys-R-Us). Right on Hanmer to Barrie Sports Dome.

Club Mail to: Nelson Jordan, 522 Leacock Drive, Barrie, L4N 7A5, 705-722-3088  
[nelson88.jordan@gmail.com](mailto:nelson88.jordan@gmail.com)

## Tournament Contacts:

[All] Don Holman, [lincurl@sympatico.ca](mailto:lincurl@sympatico.ca)

705-733-2073

[All] Brian Barrett, [nomads4240@hotmail.com](mailto:nomads4240@hotmail.com)

705-719-1822



**Collingwood Lawn Bowling Club (1320)**

45 Paterson Street, Central Park, Collingwood

Directions to Club: From the East – on Hwy. 26 (from Wasaga Beach) come in past the water tower and turn left at the YMCA. From the West – on Hwy. 26 (from Owen Sound) come into Hurontario St. (the Main Street). Turn right and go South to Hume Street ( Admiral Condominium complex site on corner) and turn left on Hume and then at the third street, Paterson, turn right. From the South- on Hwy. 24 ( from Orangeville) turn right at Hume and then right on Paterson.

Club Mail to: Catherine Clark – Secretary 36 Cooper Street, Collingwood, 905-301-2050  
 cathyhillcoat@hotmail.com

## Tournament Contacts:

[All]	Jane Moore, 22 Dillon Dr., Collingwood, L9Y 4S3	705-445-8292
	moore_janee@rogers.com	
[All]	Donna Locke, RR 1, 528327, Feversham, N0C 1C0	519-922-3065
	locke.donna@hotmail.ca	

**Midland & District Lawn Bowling Club (1335)**

705-526-8929

664 King Street, Midland  
 www.midlandlawnbowlingclub.ca

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 93 to Hwy. 12 East to King Street. Left on King Street towards downtown. Just past the traffic lights at Galloway, turn left at the Blue / White sign (Lawn bowling, Shuffleboard) and proceed down the lane.

Club mail to: Midland & District LBC, Box 246, Midland, L4R 4K8

## Tournament Contact:

[All]	Ron O'Sullivan	705-526-4897
	tournaments@midlandlawnbowlingclub.ca	

**Muskoka Lawn Bowling Club (1345)**

705-646-0086

c/o Muskoka Highlands Golf Course  
 1036 South Monck Drive  
 Bracebridge, P1L 1W8  
 http://muskokabowls.ca

Club Mail to: Muskoka Lawn Bowling Club, c/o Muskoka Highlands Golf Course 1036 South Monck Drive, Bracebridge, P1L 1W8, office@muskokabowls.ca

Directions to Club: Hwy. #11 North, Exit #182 on to Hwy. 118 West. Follow Hwy #118 west approximately 9 km, then turn right (north) on S. Monck Drive.

## Tournament Contacts

[All]	Graydon Bell, c/o MLBC, 1036 S. Monck Dr., Bracebridge, P1L 1W8	705-644-1068
	gcbell44@gmail.com	
[All]	Sally Mills, 1073 McKay Trail, Bracebridge P1L 1X3	705-646-0086
	sgbell44@hotmail.com	

**Orillia Lawn Bowling Club (1350)**

705-327-0345

5 Commerce Road, Orillia  
[www.orillialawnbowls.ca](http://www.orillialawnbowls.ca)

Directions to Club: Hwy. 11 North from Barrie to Burnside Road / West St. cut-off at Orillia. Veer right onto West Street, then turn left at the first stoplight (approx.. 200 ft.) to Commerce Road. Club is located immediately past Firehall.

Club Mail to: Orillia Lawn Bowling Club, P.O. Box 653, Orillia, L3V 6K5

Tournament Contact:

[All] Larry Brown  
 trill9997@gmail.com

705-340-1913

**Stayner Lawn Bowling Club (1365)**

Ontario Street, Stayner

Club Mail to: Stayner LBC, Box 877, Stayner, L0M 1S0 (Attn: Cheryl Costa)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Gerry Cox, 275 Huron Street, Unit 50, Stayner, L0M 1S0  
 dgcox@bell.net

705-428-0706

**COLLINGWOOD 2018 OPEN TOURNAMENTS**

Jun 2	Sat	The President's Challenge	9:30 a.m.	OP
		Sponsor – Fawcett Funeral Home		
Jun 23	Sat	Collingwood Australian Pairs	9:30 a.m.	OP
		Sponsor – Chatterson Funeral Home		
Jul 7	Sat	Veteran's Appreciation Day Luncheon	9:30 a.m.	OJ
		3 – 6 end games, VETERANS NO CHARGE		
		\$15.00 ENTRY, \$5.00 LUNCH		
Jul 21	Sat	Hanna Motors Luncheon	9:30 a.m.	OP
		Sponsor – Chartwell Retirement Residences		
Aug 15	Wed	Burke Classic Australian Pairs	9:30 a.m.	OP
		Sponsor – The Brick		
Sept 1	Sat	BMO Nesbitt Burns Trophy	9:30 a.m.	OP
		Sponsor – Noble Insurance, Nesbitt Burns		

*Entry fees vary with each tournament. Brown Bag Lunch unless a luncheon*

***All entries:***

Jane Moore: 705-445-8292, [moore\\_janee@rogers.com](mailto:moore_janee@rogers.com)

or

Donna Locke: 519-922-3065, [locke.donna@hotmail.ca](mailto:locke.donna@hotmail.ca)

Club Phone day of Tournament: 705-888-6909

# Midland and District Lawn Bowling Club

Thursday June 14<sup>th</sup>

Life is Good – Ladies' Pairs  
\$200 1<sup>st</sup> prize, Entry fee \$20, lunch included

Tuesday June 26<sup>th</sup>

Chartwell Tiffin – Open Pairs,  
\$200 1<sup>st</sup> prize

Saturday July 14<sup>th</sup>

Shoppers Drug Mart, 18 and Under Jr.  
Open Drawn Pairs, Entry fee \$10, lunch included

Tuesday July 24<sup>th</sup>

HGR – Open Pairs, \$200 1<sup>st</sup> prize

Saturday August 18<sup>th</sup>

Midland Married Couples, \$200 1<sup>st</sup> prize

Tuesday September 4<sup>th</sup>

O'Leary Memorial Mixed Triples,  
\$300 1<sup>st</sup> prize



## District 14

Chair	Nan Hendren, 984 Glenhare St., Cobourg, K9A 5G4, 905-372-4045 nam.hen@sympatico.ca
1st Vice	Bill Arthur, 553 Maher Crescent, Cobourg, K9A 4S7, 905-377-0268 billcarthurs@gmail.com
2nd Vice	TBA
Secretary	Terry Turner, 114 Chestnut St. E., Whitby, L1N 2X8, 905-668-5229 terry88@gmail.com

### 2018 District Playdowns

Entries to Nan Hendren at least five (5) days prior to the event

**Note: A \$5.00 fee per player** will be added to the OLBA entry fee

May 26/27	9:00AMAM	Oshawa LBC	WS/S
June 9/10	9:00AMAM	Oshawa LBC	WP/P
July 7/8	9:00AMAM	Cobourg LBC	MP
July 17/18	9:00AMAM	Lindsay LBC	Sr.WT/T
July 28/29	9:00AMAM	Bobcaygeon LBC	Nv.WT/T
August 25/26	9:00AMAM	Oshawa LBC	Nv.WS/S

### 2018 District Meetings

April 22	1:30PM	Pickering LBC	Spring Meeting
October	2:00PM	Date/Site TBA	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

***Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).***

***Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.***

#### MAY

Sat.	19	9:30AM	Oshawa	Gord MacMillan Memorial	T
				No luncheon, Rain date: May 20	
Mon.	21	9:30AM	Cobourg	Lauria Hyundai	OF
Sat.	26	9:30AM	Pickering	Frenchman's Bay/Richard Bruton, National Bank Financial	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>		<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>		<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>

#### JUNE

Sat.	2	9:30AM	Cobourg	We Fix U Physiotherapy & Footcare	MP
Sun.	3	9:30AM	Whitby	Winexpert	MT

Tues.	5	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Home Hardware	MT
Wed.	6	9:30AM	Peterborough	TBA, Aussie 2-4-2	MP/WP
Thurs.	7	9:30AM	Cannington	Investors Group/ Brock Township	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Oshawa</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Oshawa</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Sun.	10	9:30AM	Cobourg	Cobourg Buy & Sell	Yth.Pairs
				Lunch provided	
Sun.	10	9:30AM	Whitby	Johnson Insurance Inc.	MT
Wed.	13	9:30AM	Peterborough	Russelle Toyota	WP
Wed.	13	9:30AM	Peterborough	Russelle Toyota	P
Thurs.	14	9:30AM	Pickering	Meridian Credit Union	MP
Fri.	15	9:30AM	Cannington	George & Norah Tomlinson Memorial	MT
Sat.	16	9:30AM	Whitby	Mount Lawn Funeral Home & Cemetery by Arbor Memorial	MT
Mon.	18	10:00AM	Lindsay	Denure Tours	MT
Wed.	20	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Highland Propane	MT
				Bobcaygeon Hearing Service	
Wed.	20	9:30AM	Whitby	Swiss Chalet / TD Canada Trust	MT
Thurs.	21	9:30AM	Oshawa	Troup/Branton Memorial, Combo fours	MF
				2 men/2 women, \$20/pp	
Fri.	22	9:30AM	Cannington	Southern Memorial	MP
Sat.	23	9:30AM	Cobourg	James Gordon Insurance	P
Tues.	26	9:30AM	Port Perry	Great Blue Heron Casino	MT
Wed.	27	9:30AM	Peterborough	CheMong Family Dental	MP/WP

## JULY

Sun.	1	9:30AM	Oshawa	Waltzing Weasel - Canada Day	MT
Mon.	2	9:30AM	Cannington	Brown & Brethour Insurance	MT
Tues.	3	9:30AM	Port Perry	State Farm/Brent Holmes	MT
Wed.	4	10:00AM	Lindsay	Mackey Funeral Home	MT
Thurs.	5	9:30AM	Cobourg	The Wicks Family	WT
				Lunch included, \$23/pp, 2x14 ends	
Thurs.	5	9:30AM	Pickering	McEachnie Funeral Home	P
				\$20/pp, lunch included	
Fri.	6	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Just for the Halibut	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cobourg</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Cobourg</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Mon.	9	9:30AM	Whitby	RBC Royal Bank	MT
Wed.	11	9:30AM	Cobourg	Ron & Trudy Milligan Memorial	OT
				Dan & Sharyl Ann Milligan	
Thurs.	12	9:30AM	Port Perry	Books Galore Luncheon	WP
				\$20/pp, Aussie 2-4-2, 2x14 ends	
Fri.	13	9:30AM	Cannington	Thorah Insurance	MT
Sun.	15	10:00AM	Lindsay	Manley Motors	MP

<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Lindsay</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Lindsay</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Thurs.	19	9:30AM	Oshawa	Winexpert Whitby	MT
Fri.	20	9:30AM	Port Perry	The Village of Taunton Mills	MT
Sat.	21	9:30AM	Whitby	W C Town Funeral Home	MT
Sun.	22	9:30AM	Oshawa	Roy's Enterprise	WP/P
				Whitby Trophy House (Aussie 2-4-2)	
Mon.	23	10:00AM	Lindsay	Canadian Tire	OT
Wed.	25	9:30AM	Peterborough	Rubidge Retirement	MP/WP
				Aussie 2-4-2	
Thurs.	26	9:30AM	Port Perry	Amica at Whitby	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Bobcaygeon</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Bobcaygeon</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
Tues.	31	9:30AM	Cannington	Scotiabank	MT

## AUGUST

Wed.	1	9:30AM	Peterborough	Topping Insurance	MT/WT
Thurs.	2	9:30AM	Pickering	Viva Retirement Centre	WT
				Luncheon, \$20/pp, 2x14 ends	
Sat.	4	9:30AM	Oshawa	Gold Cup, \$120/team, includes lunch	F
				(Rain date Aug 5)	
Mon.	6	9:30AM	Oshawa	Morrison Memorial Trophy	MP
Tues.	7	9:30AM	Whitby	Barnes Memorial Funeral Home	MT
				Village of Taunton Mills	
Wed.	8	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Jermyn Lumber, Corn Roast	MP
				\$23/pp, Aussie 2-4-2, 2x14 ends	MP
Thurs.	9	9:30AM	Cannington	Ben's Pharmacy	MP
Fri.	10	9:30AM	Port Perry	Royal Bank of Canada	MT
Sat.	11	9:30AM	Whitby	Ortencio Group - Richardson GMP	MT
Sun.	12	9:30AM	Lindsay	Bruce Lawson Memorial	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
Sun.	12	9:30AM	Oshawa	Shoeless Joe's	MT
Mon.	13	10:00AM	Lindsay	Aprons 'n More	MT
Wed.	15	9:30AM	Peterborough	Black Memorial, \$25/pp	MP
				Lunch Included	
Thurs.	16	9:30AM	Cobourg	Louisa and Bill Arthur	MT
Thurs.	16	9:30AM	Port Perry	Wagg Funeral Home	MT
Sat.	18	9:30AM	Cobourg	Vandermeer Toyota	MP
Sun.	19	9:30AM	Oshawa	Hunter Junior Trophy	Yth.OP/4-3-2-1
				Lunch included	
Sun.	19	9:30AM	Whitby	Dodd & Souter Décor Centre	MP
Mon.	20	10:00AM	Lindsay	Stewart Morrison Insurance	MP
				(Aussie 2-4-2)	
Wed.	22	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Hendren Funeral Homes	MT
Thurs.	23	9:30AM	Oshawa	Lovell Drugs & Amica	WT
				Ladies' Luncheon, 2x14 ends, \$20/pp	

Fri.	24	9:30AM	Cannington	Gordon Memorial (Aussie 2-4-2)	MP
Sat.	25	9:30AM	Cobourg	MVP Sports, Lunch provided	Yth.4-3-2-1
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Oshawa</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Oshawa</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Sun.	26	9:30AM	Whitby	Pringle Creek Foodland	MT
Sun.	26	9:30AM	Peterborough	Les Tatler Memorial	Yth.OS/OP
Mon.	27	9:30AM	Cannington	Legion Ladies Aux. Branch 186	WT
				2x14 ends	
Wed.	29	10:00AM	Lindsay	Scotiabank	MT

## SEPTEMBER

Sat.	1	9:30AM	Oshawa	Oshawa Funeral Home	MT
Mon.	3	9:30AM	Cobourg	Brenda Kloostra - Royal LePage	MP
				(Aussie 2-4-2)	
Tues.	4	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Kitchen Design Studio	OP
				Aussie 2-4-2, 2x14 ends	
Wed.	5	10:00AM	Whitby	Amica, Whitby Gala Day Ladies Lunch	WT
				\$25/pp, 2 games	
Thurs.	6	9:30AM	Cannington	Chartwell Bonair Residence, 3x14 ends	P
Thurs.	6	9:30AM	Cobourg	MacCoubrey Funeral Home	OP
Fri.	7	9:30AM	Peterborough	J. Bower, Combo Fours	MF
				(2 men, 2 women), \$20/pp	
				\$1000 Prize Money if full draw	
Mon.	10	10:00AM	Lindsay	Tewksbury/McKay	WP
Tues.	11	9:30AM	Port Perry	Low & Low Funeral Home	MT
Wed.	12	10:00AM	Lindsay	Investors Group (Nancy Stinson)	MT
Thurs.	13	9:30AM	Oshawa	Progressive Mixed Fours Challenge	MF
Sat.	15	9:30AM	Whitby	Oshawa Funeral Home	MT
Sun.	16	9:30AM	Oshawa	LeBlanc/Worsley/Rossi/	MP
				Cloke Memorial	
Mon.	17	9:30AM	Peterborough	Kaye Funeral Home	MT
				<i>Must have at least one Novice</i>	
Tues.	18	10:00AM	Bobcaygeon	Bigley Shoes & Clothing	WT
				Ladies Luncheon, \$23/pp, 2x14 ends	
Wed.	19	9:30AM	Peterborough	Rosemount/Nisbett	MT/WT
Thurs.	20	10:00AM	Lindsay	Valu-Mart	MT
Sat.	22	9:30AM	Whitby	Royal Canadian Legion	MT
				Br 112 Whitby / The Greek Tycoon	
Sat.	29	9:30AM	Oshawa	Novice Tournament, \$20/pp	Nv.OT
				includes lunch	
Sun.	30	9:30AM	Peterborough	Gardens of Peterborough	MP
				Fowl Fest, Aussie 2-4-2	

## OCTOBER

Wed.	3	9:30AM	Peterborough	Last Hurrah, Denure Tours	OP
------	---	--------	--------------	---------------------------	----

## Club Directory

### **Bobcaygeon Lawn Bowling Club (1403)**

87 Dunn Street, Bobcaygeon

705-738-4711

Directions to Club: North on Hwy 36 to the junction of Hwy 49 - First turn to the left under the water tower.

Club Mail To: Bobcaygeon LBC, P.O. Box 537, Bobcaygeon, K0M 1A0, bobcaybowls@gmail.com

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ray Hull, htrhull@i-zoom.net

705-738-5397

### **Cannington Lawn Bowling Club (1410)**

Peace Street South, Cannington

705-464-BOWL (464-2695)

Club Mail To: Cannington LBC, Box 644, Cannington, L0E 1E0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] David Jackson, 69 Beechwood Avenue, Beaverton, L0K 1A0  
davidjackson3@sympatico.ca

705-426-4394

### **Cobourg Lawn Bowling Club (1415)**

905-376-2971

177 Church Street, Cobourg

cobourglawnbowlingclub.weebly.com/

Directions to the Club: Exit from Hwy 401 (exit 474) turn south on to Division Street. Travel approx 3.5km to Queen Street and turn left. Proceed two blocks and the club is on the right at the corner of Queen & Church in Victoria Park.

Club Mail To: Cobourg Lawn Bowling Club, c/o #103-352 Ball Street, Cobourg, K9A 3J2

Tournament Contacts:

[All] Bill Arthur, clbctournaments@gmail.com

905-377-0268

[Alternative] Eve Gorringer, tillybets@outlook.com

905-885-6917

[Youth only] Sharyl Ann Milligan, milligan@eagle.ca

905-372-0040

### **Lindsay Community Lawn Bowling Club (1425)**

140 Elgin Street, Lindsay

705-324-9901

lindsaylawnbowls.com

Directions to Club: From corner of Angeline Street & Kent Street (the hospital) go North on Angeline Street to Elgin Street (1 block North of Colborne). Turn East on Elgin Street and Club is in first block on left.

Club Mail To: Lindsay Lawn Bowling Club, lindsaylawnbowls@gmail.com; and  
Bill Burke, 317 Victoria Ave. N., Lindsay, K9V 5T9; 705-324-8099; bburke.44@hotmail.com

Youth Program Contact:

Roy McCartney, 705-341-8612, roymccartney44@gmail.com

Tournament Contact::

[All] Mary McKay, PO Box 222, Lindsay, K9V 4S1  
mapmckay@yahoo.ca

(Winter) 705-328-5573  
(Summer) 705-793-2189



**Oshawa Lawn Bowling Club (1430)**

Northview Community Centre, 150 Beatrice Street East, Oshawa  
 oshawalbc.weebly.com

905-723-7912

Directions to Club: From Hwy 401 take the Ritson Road exit and go north to Beatrice Street. Go west on Beatrice to the Northview Community Centre (second driveway on the right).

Club Mail To: Oshawa Lawn Bowling Club President, 150 Beatrice St. E., Oshawa, L1G 7T6

## Tournament Contact(s):

[M/Mx] Moyra Connor, 48 Drew St., Oshawa, L1H 5A1

905-576-8233

moyra.connor1@rogers.com

[W] Sharon Morrison, 3 Cornerbrook Court, Newcastle, L1B 1B7

905-623-3810

[Youth] Ken Bunner, 48 Kintyre St, Courtice, L1E 2E3

905-441-1945

bunnerkr@hotmail.com

**Peterborough Lawn Bowling Club (1435)**

McDonnel St. Activity Centre, 577 McDonnel Street, Peterbrough, K9H 2Y1  
 peterboroughlawnbowlingclub.org

705-874-1301

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 115 take exit north towards Fowler Corners onto Hwy. 7 West, travel for approx. 9 kms. Exit right onto Parkhill Road, travel east for 7 kms. At Monaghan Road turn right. Travel one block to lights at McDonnel Street and turn Left. Club building is on right.

Club Mail To: Peterbrough LBC, 577 McDonnel Street, Peterborough, K9H 2Y1

## Tournament Contacts:

[All] Ken Nixon, Unit 203, 885 Clonsilla Ave., Peterborough, K9J 5Y2

705-740-3517

[Youth] Ivo Nightingale, ivonight@gmail.com

705-745-3181

Tourn.plbc1435@gmail.com

**Pickering Lawn Bowling Club (1438)**

910 Liverpool Road (East Shore Community Centre), Pickering  
 pickeringlbc.ca/

905-420-0597

Directions to Club: Liverpool Road South of Bayly Street past the Church on West Side to the East Shore Community Centre. Clubhouse is at the rear of the building

Club Mail To: Pickering LBC, 910 Liverpool Rd, East Shore Centre, Pickering, L1W 1S6

## Tournament Contact(s):

[All] David Saliba, 38 Joseph St., Markham L3P 2N3

416-592-0021

sliemaus@yahoo.com



**Port Hope Lawn Bowling Club (1440)**

Pine Street South, Port Hope

Directions to Club: Exit from Hwy. 401 (exit 461) turn south on Toronto Road. Proceed to 3rd stop light and turn left. Proceed approx. 1 km to Pine Street and turn right. PHLBC parking lot on the left behind Presbyterian Church.

Club Mail to: Janis Dilworth, 158 Victoria St. N., Port Hope, Ontario, L1A 3N1, 905-885-6031  
 jjdilworth@sympatico.ca

**Tournament Contact(s)**

(W) Janis Dilworth, 158 Victoria St N., Port Hope., L1A 3N1 905- 885-6031  
 jjdilworth@sympatico.ca

(All) Stan Zuly, zulycouple@gmail.com 905-987-3930

January 12 to April 18, 2018, 912-580-5910

**Port Perry Lawn Bowling Club (1445)**

16077 Old Simcoe Road, Port Perry  
 pplbc.ca/wp/

905-982-8827

Directions to Club: From intersections Hwy. 7 & 12, proceed north on #12 to Reach Road (stop light). Make a right turn (going east) to Old Simcoe Road (traffic light). Turn left (north), 2<sup>nd</sup> building on right.

Club Mail To: 16077 Old Simcoe Road, Port Perry, L9L 1P3

**Tournament Contact(s):**

[All] Bill Minors, Books Galore, 175 Perry St, Port Perry, L9L 1B8 905-985-8645  
 booksgalore@powergate.ca

**Whitby Lawn Bowling Club (1455)**

833 Brock Street South, Whitby

905-444-9437

Directions to Club: Hwy 401 to exit 410 (Brock St. S, Whitby). Go North to Burns Street and the club is at the Northeast corner of Brock Street South and Burns Street.

Club Mail To: Peter Robb, 368 Prince of Wales Dr., Whitby, L1N 6M9

**Tournament Contact(s):**

[All] Henry Cameron, 41-1111 Wilson Rd. N., Oshawa, L1N 8C2 905-571-7267  
 henrycam339@gmail.com

**OLBA Board Reps to Districts**

1 Jason Currie	5 Dave Burrows	9 Ralph Ellis	13 Phillip Francis
2 John Fantin	6 Ian Howard	10 Phillip Francis	14 Edith Pedden
3 Tom Roth	7 Ken Simpson	11 Ron Charles	15 Ian Howard
4 Steve Schuknecht	8 Steve Schuknecht	12 Ron Charles	16 Wayne Harding



**OSHAWA LAWN BOWLING CLUB**  
***GOLD CUP***  
***Tournament***  
***80<sup>th</sup> Anniversary***

**Sponsored by:**

***Oshawa Funeral Services***

***Alan Steffen***

***Physio-CAN***

***CIBC Investor Services***

**Saturday August-4-2018**

**Rain Date:** Sunday AUGUST-5-2018

**Lunch & Dessert (included) \*\* Share the Wealth Draw**

***Spectators Welcome \*\* Bar Available***

**32 teams \*\* Single Draw \*\* 9:30 am start \*\* Men's Fours (F)**

***3x14 End Games \*\* Entry Fee - \$120 per team***

**First Prize \$1,200.**

**Total Cash Prizes valued at \$4,620.(approx.)**

**Tournament Secretary: Jim Butler, 905-728-8511**

***linda-jim@sympatico.ca***

**Gord MacMillan Memorial Tournament**

**MEN'S INVITATIONAL (T)**

**Saturday May 19<sup>TH</sup> 2018**

**9:30am start \*\* \$60/team \*\* NEW: No lunch**

**Rain Date: May20th 2018**

**Entries to: Moyra Connor**

***moyra.connor1@rogers.com***

**AMICA of WHITBY/LOVELL DRUGS**

**Ladies Luncheon Tournament (WT)**

**Thursday Aug 23-2018**

**9:30am start \*\* \$25/person(2x14 Ends)**

**Entries to: Sharron Morrison, 905-623-3810**

**Email: *ted.sharron@rogers.com***

## OSHAWA LAWN BOWLING CLUB 2018 TOURNAMENTS

### HUNTER YOUTH TROPHY

**Sunday Aug 19<sup>TH</sup> 2018**

**Youth Open Pairs & 4-3-2-1**

**\$6 entry fee \*\* Lunch included**

**(Registration at 9:30am)**

**Entries to: Gord Terwillegar, 905-728-1974, ter2ag@rogers.com**

(Please apply at least ONE WEEK prior to the Tournament)

### BATH FITTER PROGRESSIVE MIXED FOURS

**Thursday, Sept 13<sup>TH</sup> 2018**

**Format: After 6 ends, positions 1-2-3-4 become 3-4-1-2**

**\$15 entry fee per person**

**(Registration at 9:00am)**

**Entries to: Moyra Connor, 905-576-8233, moyra.connor1@rogers.com**

## OSHAWA MEN'S & MIXED TOURNAMENT DATES

**9:30am**

Thurs. June 21	Troup/Branton Memorial, \$20/pp	MF
	Combo 4's - 2 men & 2 women	
Sun July 1	Canada Day – SPONSOR-TBA	MT
Thurs. July 19	Wine Experts (Whitby)	MT
Sun. July 22	Roy's Enterprise/ Whitby Trophy House, Aussie 2-4-2	WP/P
Mon. Aug. 6	Morrison Trophy	MP
Sun. Aug. 12	Shoeless Joe's	MT
Sat. Sept. 1	Oshawa Funeral Services	MT
Sun. Sept. 16	LeBlanc/Worsley/Rossi/Cloke Memorial	MP
Sat. Sep 29	The Village of Taunton Mills Novice Tournament	OT
	\$25/ person, Lunch included	
	Entries to: Moyra Connor, 905-576-8233 moyra.connor1@rogers.com	

## Peterborough Lawn Bowling Club

### THE BLACK MEMORIAL TOURNAMENT

72nd ANNUAL WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 2017 MIXED PAIRS

ENTRY FEE: \$25/pp - Includes Lunch

### 2018 Tournaments

\*\*\* NOTE ALL TOURNAMENTS START AT 9:30 A.M. \*\*\*

Wednesday	June	6	TBA, 2-4-2	MP/WP
Wednesday	June	13	Russelle Toyota	WP
Wednesday	June	13	Russelle Toyota	P
Wednesday	June	27	Chemong Family Dental	MP/WP
Wednesday	July	25	Rubidge Retirement, 2-4-2	MP/WP
Friday	Aug.	4	Topping Insurance	MT/WT
Wednesday	Aug.	17	Black Memorial \$25/pp, includes Lunch	MP
Sunday	Aug.	26	Les Tatler Memorial	Junior OS/OP
Friday	Sept.	7	J. Bower Combo Fours \$20/pp, 2M/2W \$1000 prize money if full draw	MF
Monday	Sept.	17	Kaye Funeral Home Must have at least 1 Novice	MT
Wednesday	Sept.	19	Rosemount/Nisbett	MT/WT
Sunday	Sept.	30	Gardens of Peterborough Fowl Fest, 2-4-2	MP
Wednesday	Oct.	3	Last Hurrah Denure Tours, 2-4-2	OP

Entry fee \$15.00 Per Person except as noted

**E-Mail Entries to: [tourn.plbc1435@gmail.com](mailto:tourn.plbc1435@gmail.com)**

Ken Nixon, Unit 203, 885 Clonsilla Ave., Peterborough, 705-740-3517

### **J. Bower-Combo Fours**

An exciting mix of Fours, Pairs, Triples and Singles  
for a team of 2 Women and 2 Men, \$20 per person

**MAXIMUM 16 TEAMS**

**If Full Draw, \$1000 Prize Money Friday, September 7, 201**

## ***Pickering Lawn Bowling Club***

**910 Liverpool Road  
East Shore Community Center  
905-420-0597**

**www.pickeringlbc.ca**

***Directions to Club: Take Liverpool Rd. south of Bayly St.,  
past the church on the west side to the East Shore Community  
Center. Clubhouse is at rear of the building.***

### **2018 TOURNAMENTS**

<b>Sat.</b>	<b>May 26</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Frenchman's Bay – Trophy, 3x12 ends MT Richard Bruton National Bank Financial Brown Bag, \$15/pp</b>
<b>Thurs.</b>	<b>June 14</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Pickering Mixed Pairs, 3x12 ends MP Meridian Credit Union Brown Bag, \$15/pp</b>
<b>Thurs.</b>	<b>July 5</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Pickering Men's Day, 3x14 ends P McEachine Funeral Home Full Lunch included, \$20/pp</b>
<b>Thurs.</b> <b>WT</b>	<b>Aug. 2</b>	<b>9:30AM</b>	<b>Pickering Ladies Day, 2x14 ends  Viva Retirement Centre Luncheon, \$20/pp</b>

#### ***Entries to Tournament Director:***

**David Saliba Phone: 416-592-0021**

**EMAIL: [sliemaus@yahoo.com](mailto:sliemaus@yahoo.com)**

**Your entry will be confirmed by email or phone  
prior to the tournament.**

***We thank the following sponsors for their continued support:***

**Richard Bruton, National Bank Financial**

**Meridian Credit Union**

**McEachine Funeral Home**

**Viva Retirement Centre**

**Oscar Signoretti**

# g-r-e-e-n-s- k-e-e-p-i-n-g



***Calling All Greenskeepers !!!***

## ***Greenskeeping Workshop***

***Saturday, June 2, 2018***

***Campbellford LBC***

***68 Trent Drive***

***10:00AM to 3:00PM***

***Coffee, tea and snacks provided***

***Bring your lunch***

***And clothing to suit the weather***

***Workshop includes:***

- A hands-on demonstration of equipment
- How to take the pace of the green
- Question and answer session
- And much more ...

***For more information and/or to register contact:***

***Charlie Roach — roach220@outlook.com***

***or***

***Jim Milne — Campbellford LBC***

## District 15

Chair: Judy Steinke, 594 Davis Drive, Kingston, K7M 7Y3, 613-384-9891  
jc-steinke@hotmail.com

Secretary: Agnes Williamson, 186 Nicholson Point Rd, RR 3, Bath, K0H 1G0  
613-389-2574

OLBA Board Rep: Ian Howard

### 2018 District Playdowns

(Regulation footwear and team attire required of all Playdown Competitors)  
(Entries must be in 72 hours before start of each event)

Direct all entries to: Judy Steinke, jc-steinke@hotmail.com, 613-384-9891

May	26/27	9:00AM	Campbellford	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00AM	Trenton	WP/P
June/July	30/1	9:00AM	Campbellford	MP
July	11/12	9:00AM	Kingston	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00AM	Belleville	Nv.WT/T
Aug	25/26	9:00AM	Kingston	Nv.WS/S

### District Meetings

Mon.	May 7	7:00PM	Belleville	Spring Meeting
Mon.	Oct. 1	7:00PM	Belleville	Fall Meeting

### District Tournaments

**Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing  
with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls,  
may/will be requested at any/all tournament(s).**

**Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario Residents.**

#### MAY

Wed.	23	10:00AM	Campbellford	Dorge Invitational, Aussie 2-4-2	OP
				\$30/pp - Includes Roast Beef Dinner	
				\$200 tournament winner; \$680 total purse	
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Campbellford</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Campbellford</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Sun.	27	1 pm	Kingston	Open Fun Day; \$20/pp includes dinner	
				Open draw; Bowling in the River	



**JUNE**

Sun.	3	1:00PM	Trenton	Scott's Haulage Novice Tournament	Nv.OS
				\$25/pp; Eligibility: Trenton rules apply	
Tues.	5	10:00AM	Belleville	Hunter Trophy	WT/MT
Thurs	7	10:00AM	Kingston	Kingston Windows & Doors	WT/MT
				Rotating triples	
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Trenton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Trenton</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Mon.	11	10:00AM	Kingston	Harris Pro Roofing	WT/MT
				\$20/pp includes lunch	
Wed.	13	10:00AM	Campbellford	Island Park Retirement	WT/MT
				Must have at least 1 novice on team	
Wed.	20	10:00AM	Belleville	District Chair - \$15/pp entry fee	WT/MT
Sat.	23	10:00AM	Trenton	Garrett Trophy	WT/MT
Mon.	25	10:00AM	Campbellford	Barnard Family Trophy	WP/MP
				McKillop & Associates	
				\$22/pp, includes lunch	
Wed	27	10:00AM	Belleville	Burke Rose Bowl, Aussie 2-4-2	WP/MP
<b>Sat</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Campbellford</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

**JULY**

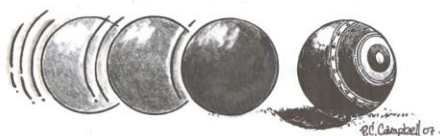
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Campbellford</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Mon.	2	10:00AM	Belleville	Don Adams Memorial	WT/MT
				\$20/pp, includes lunch	
Wed.	4	10:00AM	Kingston	Barry Batson Construction	Nv.WT/MT
				3x10 ends; Extra Prize \$\$,	
				\$20/pp; includes lunch	
				1 experienced player leads for 2 novices	
Sat.	7	10:00AM	Belleville	"The Beachcomber"	OP
				Stan Smith Memorial	
Mon.	9	10:00AM	Campbellford	I.D.A./Wine Shop	WT
				Marshman Jewelers; Ladies Gala	
				\$22/pp, includes lunch	
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Kingston</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Thurs.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Kingston</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Sat.	14	10:00AM	Trenton	Brunix Jewelers	WP/MP
Wed.	18	10:00AM	Kingston	Walter Roantree Memorial/Amadeus	WP/MP
				Crazy 8s; 3x14 ends	
Fri.	20	10:00AM	Campbellford	Hillside Retirement, Aussie 2-4-2	OP
				\$22/pp, includes lunch	
Sun.	22	10:00AM	Kingston	Youth Tournament	OP
Mon.	23	10:00AM	Trenton	Roly & Alice Whitley Memorial	WT/MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Belleville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Belleville</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Wed.	1	10:00AM	Trenton	Joy Cameron Trophy 3x10 ends	WT/MT
Sun.	5	10:00 AM	Kingston	Pat Brooks; Aussie 2-4-2	WP/MP
Tues.	7	1:00PM	Campbellford	TIM-BR Mart Twilight, 3 games \$22/pp includes supper	WP/MP
Thurs.	9	10:00AM	Belleville	Amica At Quinte Gardens \$20/pp, includes lunch	WP/MP
Mon.	13	10:00AM	Kingston	DM Roofing	WT/MT
Sat.	18	10:00AM	Belleville	Jean Colwill Novice "Draw" 1 experienced player leads for 2 novices \$20/pp includes lunch	OT
Sat.	18	9:00AM	(D16)	Gov. General's Playdowns	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
Sun.	19	9:00AM	(D16)	Gov. General's Playdowns	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
Tues.	21	10:00 AM	Campbellford	Caressant Care \$22/pp, includes lunch	WP/MP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Kingston</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Kingston</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Mon.	27	10:00AM	Kingston	Diane Labrie Tournament	WT/MT
Thurs.	30	10:00AM	Belleville	Come To The Fair	WT/MT

**SEPTEMBER**

Sat.	1	10:00AM	(D16)	Gov. General's Finals	WF/F; Nv.WS/S
Mon.	3	10:00AM	Campbellford	Canadian Tire/Bobbins 'n Bows Aussie 2-4-2; \$22/pp - includes lunch	WP/MP
Wed.	5	10:00AM	Belleville	Richmond Retirement Rotating Triples	WT/MT
Sat.	8	10:00AM	Kingston	Rose & Ron Shaw Memorial Extra prize \$\$	WT/MT
Mon.	10	10:00AM	Trenton	Ronald MacDonald Memorial	WP/MP
Wed.	12	10:00AM	Belleville	Whitley Financial, Battle Of The Sexes Max 24 entries, 2 each side	WP vs P
Sat.	15	10:00AM	Campbellford	Giant Tiger	WP/MP
Tues	18	10:00AM	Belleville	Drawmaster's Mixed Triples \$15/pp, All entry fees to prizes	MT
Sat.	22	10:00AM	Trenton	Miss Vicky's	WT/MT



## Club Directory

### **Belleville Lawn Bowling Club (1505)**

40 Yeomans Street, Belleville

Directions to Club: From the East: Hwy 401 to exit 543A (Hwy 62 South). South to traffic light and right on Bell Blvd to Sidney St (Reid's Dairy). Left on Sidney St to Moira St (just past overpass) and left on Moira St, 1 block then right on Yeomans St to Club on the right. From The West: Hwy 401 to exit 538. South on Wallbridge/Loyalist Rd to Moira St. Right on Moira St (under overpass) and continue to Sidney St at traffic light. Cross Sidney for 1 block. Turn right on Yeomans St to Club on the right. Parking is along the south fence and accessible from either Sidney St or Yeomans St.

Club Mail To: Judy Torrell, Unit 1G, 1 Prince of Wales Dr., Belleville, K8P 2T5

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Mary Phoenix-Parker, bellevillelbc@gmail.com

---

### **Brighton Lawn Bowling Club (1510)**

10 Veterans Way, Brighton, ON

Directions to Club: From Hwy 2 (Main St) north on Veterans Way (formerly Proctor St.), first block off Main St behind Town Park.

Club Mail To: Anita Pacey, PO Box 511, Brighton, ON K0K 1H0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Don Oakley, info@oakleywoods.com

---

### **Campbellford Lawn Bowling Club (1515)**

68 Trent Drive, Campbellford

[campbellfordlawnbowlingclub.weebly.com](http://campbellfordlawnbowlingclub.weebly.com)

Directions to Club: Trent Drive where river and canal divide. From Brighton, go north 26 minutes on Hwy 30, turn on Trent Dr (Scott Drummond Dealership), cross Swing Bridge, follow the road to bowling green on the left. From Havelock, south on Hwy 30, in Campbellford cross bridge, turn right, right again on Saskatoon Ave to bowling green on the right.

Club Mail To: OLBA Club Contact, Box 44, 68 Trent Drive, Campbellford, K0L 1L0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Rick Barnard, Box 721, Gore St., Stirling, K0K 3E0  
[stirlingiceman@yahoo.ca](mailto:stirlingiceman@yahoo.ca)

---

**Kingston Lawn Bowling Club (1530)**

100 Napier Street, Kingston

kingstonlawnbowlingclub.weebly.com

Directions to Club: From Hwy 401 East or West, exit onto Sir John A. Macdonald Blvd. (exit 615), south to Johnson St. (6<sup>th</sup> traffic light), left onto Johnson St, 5 short blocks to Napier St, right onto Napier St and club is on the right.

Club Mail To: Judy Steinke, 594 Davis Drive, Kingston K7M 7Y3

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Agnes Williamson, agneswilliamson1@hotmail.com

---

**Trenton Lawn Bowling Club (1540)**

Centennial Park, Bay &amp; Campbell Streets, Trenton

Directions to Club: From 401 East or West exit at Glen Miller Rd. (exit 526) south into Trenton, all the way through several traffic lights to light at Byron St., go right on Byron St and south again to Bay St. Turn left onto Bay St then first right. Park behind the seniors club.

Club Mail To: Susan Eckert, 54 Tripp Boulevard, Unit 305, Trenton, ON K8V 5V1

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Larry Wilson, larelwilson@gmail.com

[All] Elva Wilson, larelwilson@gmail.com



# CAMPBELLFORD

## Lawn Bowling Club

Welcome to our 2018 Tournaments

May 23 Dorge Invitational OP **Hot Meal**  
**BIG PAY-OUT!**  
 Invitations sent late October. First 16 teams to reply will be accepted.

Jun 16 Island Park WT/MT Brown Bag Lunch

Jun 25 Barnard Family Trophy/  
 McKillop & Assoc WP/MP **Hot Meal**  
**BIG PAY-OUT!**

Jul 9 Ladies Gala WT **Hot Meal** **MEN**  
**SERVANTS!**

Jul 20 Hillside Haven OP **Hot Meal**  
 Aussie 2-4-2

Aug 7 Tim Br Mart of Havelock WP/MP **Hot Meal**  
 1:00 pm start

Aug 21 Caressant Care of  
 Marmora WP/MP **Hot Meal**

Sep 3 Canadian Tire WP/MP **Hot Meal**  
 Aussie 2-4-2

Sep 15 Mario Guzman RBC  
 Financial WP/MP Brown Bag Lunch

### CONTACT

**RICK BARNARD** - [stirlingiceman@yahoo.ca](mailto:stirlingiceman@yahoo.ca) - 613-395-5476  
[campbellfordlawnbowlingclub.weebly.com](http://campbellfordlawnbowlingclub.weebly.com)  
 (online registration available)

*This advertisement is sponsored by*

# McKILLOP & ASSOCIATES

613-395-6313

# g-r-e-e-n-s- k-e-e-p-i-n-g



***Calling All Greenskeepers !!!***

## ***Greenskeeping Workshop***

**Thursday, May 17, 2018  
10:00AM to 2:00PM**

### **Smiths Falls LBC**

Across from the hospital

Coffee, tea and snacks provided

Bring your lunch

And clothing to suit the weather

*Workshop includes:*

- A hands-on demonstration of equipment
- How to take the pace of the green
- Question and answer session
- And much more ...

*For more information and/or to register contact:*

**Charlie Roach — roach220@outlook.com**

or

**David Jefferies — Galetta LBC**



## District 16

Chair	Garry Ross, 613-435-5233, garryross8@gmail.com
Vice Chair	Flo Silvestro, 613-224-4659, silvbar@rogers.com
2 <sup>nd</sup> Vice Chair	Wayne Daley, 613-735-7485, WayneDaley@aol.com
Secretary	Barbara Stephens, 48 Highland Crescent, P.O. Box 1231, Deep River, K0J 1P0, 613-584-9210, barbaraestephens@outlook.com
Past Chair	Wayne Harding, 613-836-2053, w.harding@rogers.com
Treasurer	Suzanne Erickson, suzanne@the-ericksons.ca
Website	www.olbdistrict16@weebly.com
OLBA Board Rep:	Wayne Harding

### 2018 Ontario Championship Playdowns and District 16 Championships and Events

*Deadline for entries is midnight, 3 days prior to competition.*

#### Entries (as noted below) to:

Garry Ross	(613) 435-5233	garryross8@gmail.com
Flo Silvestro	(613) 224-4659	silvbar@rogers.com
Wayne Daley	(613) 735-7485	WayneDaley@aol.com
Larry Myers		larrymye@gmail.com

### 2018 District Playdowns

#### Leading to Ontario Provincial Championships

May	26/27	9:00 AM	Nepean	Garry Ross	WS/S
June	9/10	9:00 AM	Deep River	Wayne Daley	WP/P
June	30/July 1	9:00 AM	Galetta	Flo Silvestro	MP
July	17/18	9:00 AM	Elmdale	Garry Ross	Sr.WT/T
July	28/29	9:00 AM	Highland Park	Garry Ross	Nv.WT/T
Aug.	25/26	9:00 AM	Smiths Falls	Garry Ross	Nv.WS/S
Sept.	22/23	9:00 AM	Elmdale	Flo Silvestro	WS/S (2019)

### District 16 Championships and Events

July	8	9:00 AM	Nepean	Larry Myers	Novice Day
Aug	4-6	9:00 AM	Galetta	Flo Silvestro	Gov. Gen. Playdowns (Novice)
Aug	18/19	9:00 AM	Galetta	Flo Silvestro	Gov. Gen. Playdowns (Fours)
Sept.	1		Galetta		Gov. Generals Finals
Sept.	11	9:30 AM	Nepean	Wayne Daley	SR. Champ. Sr.WP/P

### District Meetings

Saturday	April 28	10:00 AM	Prescott	Spring Meeting
Saturday	Sept. 29	10:00 AM	Deep River	Fall AGM

### District Tournaments

**Proof of OLBA membership, or status as a member in good standing with any lawn bowling organization affiliated with World Bowls, may/will be requested at any/all Tournaments.**

**Proof of OLBA membership is a requirement for Ontario residents.**

#### MAY

Sat.	19	9:30AM	Nepean	VIVA Retirement Communities Rain Date: May 20 (9:30AM)	MT/WT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Nepean</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9:00AM</b>	<b>Nepean</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
Tues.	29	9:30AM	Brockville	MacCochrane	OT
Thurs.	31	10:00AM	Highland Park	Amica/Isabel Campbell, 2x14 ends	OT

#### JUNE

Sat.	2	10:00 AM	Elmdale	TLC Landscaping	MP
Mon.	4	10:00 AM	Deep River	Giant Tiger	OP
Wed.	6	9:30 AM	Smiths Falls	Civitan	MT
<b>Sat</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Deep River</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
<b>Sun</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Deep River</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>WP/P</b>
Tues.	12	9:30 AM	Nepean	Barrhaven Retirement	MP
Thurs.	14	9:30 AM	Brockville	Fulford	OT
Mon.	18	9:30 AM	Galetta	MacHardy-Waterside, 2x14 ends	MP
Tues.	19	9:30 AM	Prescott	Walter Baker	OP
Thurs.	21	9:30 AM	Goulbourn	Waterside Retirement Complex	MP
Sat.	23	10:00 AM	Elmdale	RE/MAX Hallmark Ottawa Realty (Women skip)	MT
Tues.	26	10:00 AM	Almonte	Centennial Cup	OT
Thurs.	28	9:30 AM	Smiths Falls	GIM Glenview Iron & Metal Ltd	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>

#### JULY

<b>Sun</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>MP</b>
Tues.	3	9:30 AM	Iroquois		OT
Thurs.	5	9:30 AM	Highland Park	Albert Tubman Memorial	MT/WT
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Nepean</b>	<b>Novice Day</b>	<b>Nv.</b>
Mon.	9	9:30 AM	Galetta	Russell-Island View, 2x14 ends	MT
Sat.	14	10:00 AM	Deep River	Valu-Mart	MT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Elmdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
<b>Wed.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Elmdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Sr.WT/T</b>
Wed.	18	9:30 AM	Smiths Falls	Waterside Retirement	MT
Thurs.	19	9:30 AM	Brockville	D.M. Roofing	OT
Sat.	21	9:30 AM	Highland Park	Morris Home Team	OP
Rain Date: July 22 at 9:30AM					



Tues.	24	9:30 AM	Prescott	J.P.Wiser	OT
Thurs.	26	9:30 AM	Nepean	The Ravines, 2x14 ends	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Highland Park</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Highland Park</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WT/T</b>

**AUGUST**

Thurs.	2	9:30 AM	Smiths Falls	Street Motor Sales	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>Gov. Generals Play downs</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
				<b>Continues on the 5th and 6th</b>	
Tues..	7	9:30 AM	Galetta	Sadler-Waterside, 2x14 ends	MP/WP
Thurs.	9	9:30 AM	Goulbourn	LMR Invitational	MT
Sat.	11	10:00 AM	Elmdale	Fisher/Fraser Precision Pairs	MP
Tues.	14	10:00 AM	Almonte	Doreen Morgan Memorial	MT
Thurs.	16	9:30 AM	Prescott	Loyalist Days	OP
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>Gov. Generals Play downs</b>	<b>WF/F</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>Gov. Generals Play downs</b>	<b>WF/F</b>
Thurs.	23	9:30 AM	Brockville	1000 Islands Toyota	MT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Smiths Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Smiths Falls</b>	<b>District Playdowns</b>	<b>Nv.WS/S</b>
Mon.	27	9:30 AM	Nepean	Arbor Memorial, 2x14ends	MP/WP
Thurs.	30	9:30 AM	Goulbourn	Island View Suites (Australian Pairs)	MP

**SEPTEMBER**

<b>Sat.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10:00 AM</b>	<b>Galetta</b>	<b>Governor General's Finals WF/F, Nv.WS/S</b>	
Tues.	4	9:30 AM	Highland Park	Hollis Wealth	OT
				1 novice – 3 years experience & under	
Thurs.	6	10:00 AM	Deep River	Bear's Den	MT
Sun.	9	9:30 AM	Elmdale	Morewood & Van Veen Funtastic	MF
Mon.	10	9:30 AM	Smiths Falls	Lou Peterson Memorial	MT
<b>Tues.</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9:30 AM</b>	<b>Nepean</b>	<b>Dist.16 Senior Championship</b>	<b>Sr.WP/P</b>
				(Bob Hanna Tournament)	
Fri.	14	9:30 AM	Galetta	Super Sixes	MP/WP
				(3x14 ends) Brown bag	
Sun	16	9:30 AM	Prescott	Jean Casselman Wadds	OT
<b>Sat.</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Elmdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns (for 2019)</b>	<b>WS/S</b>
<b>Sun.</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9:00 AM</b>	<b>Elmdale</b>	<b>District Playdowns (for 2019)</b>	<b>WS/S</b>



## Club Directory

### Almonte (1605)

157 Robert Street, Almonte

Directions to Club: From Ottawa, head west on Highway 417, exit at County Rd. #49 (Almonte), follow to Martin Street (traffic lights), turn left and then immediate right onto Queen St.; follow to Country Street in front of the arena, left on Country St. to Robert Street, then left on Robert St. Club is at the end of street on your right. From County Rd. #29, take Perth St., follow to Country Rd., right on Country Rd. and left on Robert St.

Secretary: Ruth DuBois, 613-256-7030, [ruthmdubois@gmail.com](mailto:ruthmdubois@gmail.com)

Mailing address: 62 Johanna Street Almonte, K0A 1A0

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Bob Thomson, [bctom@sympatico.ca](mailto:bctom@sympatico.ca)

613-256-5534

---

### Brockville (1610)

Oxford Avenue at Crawford Street, Brockville

613-213-2281

Directions to Club: From the 401, go south on North Augusta Road, turn east on Broadway Avenue, then go 3/4 mile south on Oxford Avenue. Clubhouse is on the grounds of the Psychiatric Hospital.

Secretary: Linda Mahoney, 613-213-2281, [brockvillelawnbowling@gmail.com](mailto:brockvillelawnbowling@gmail.com)

Mailing address: RR 2, Brockville K6V 5T2

Web address: [brockvillelawnbowlingclub.jimbo.com](http://brockvillelawnbowlingclub.jimbo.com)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Odette Van Vlaardingen, [ovanvlaardingen@1000island.net](mailto:ovanvlaardingen@1000island.net)

613-659-3123

---

### Deep River (1620)

McElligott Drive, Deep River

Box 2158, Deep River, L0J 1P0

[drlbc.org](http://drlbc.org)

Directions to Club: Enter the town from Hwy 17 at the traffic lights (Deep River Road; water towers). Turn right at the four-way stop to Algonquin St. then right again onto McElligott Dr. Pass the cemetery, the Legion and the Arena. Turn right at Club House Road and park at the far end near the Arena. Follow a signed foot path up the hill to the Club House.

Mailing address: Deep River LBC, Box 2158, Deep River, K0J 1P0

Secretary: Wayne Daley, 613-735-7485, [WayneDaley@aol.com](mailto:WayneDaley@aol.com)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Terry Arthur, [tarthur@magma.ca](mailto:tarthur@magma.ca)

613-584-4162

**Elmdale (1625)**

MacFarlane Ave. off Sherwood Dr, Ottawa

613-722-2205

[elmdalelawnbowling.com](http://elmdalelawnbowling.com)

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 417 take the Parkdale exit, turn south and go to Sherwood Drive. Turn left onto Sherwood and go to first stop sign (Macfarlane) and turn left. Club is straight ahead (go right and drive around the greens, parking is behind the clubhouse).

Mailing Address: Secretary, Elmdale LBC, Box 35142, Westgate P.O., Ottawa, K1Z 1A2

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Robert Elliot, [bob1elliott@gmail.com](mailto:bob1elliott@gmail.com)

613-744-1122

---

**Galetta (1628)**

119 Darwin Street, Galetta

613-623-9145

[www.lawnbowls.galettaca.org](http://www.lawnbowls.galettaca.org)

Directions to Club: From Ottawa take Hwy. 417 to exit 169 and turn right onto Kinburn Side Rd (Rd 20) and continue to a flashing stop sign. Turn left onto Hwy. 17 West and proceed 6km to Galetta Side Rd. (Rd. 22). Turn right and go 2.5km to the railway tracks in Galetta and turn immediately left onto Darwin St. Proceed straight ahead to the Community Centre and the GLBC green behind. From Arnprior on Hwy. 417 take exit 180, turn left onto Rd. 29 and continue 1.2km to stop sign. Turn right onto Hwy. 17 East and drive 3.6km to Galetta Side Rd. (Rd. 22). Turn left and proceed to Galetta as above.

Secretary: Karen Oatman, (613) 220 4063, [kandroatman@gmail.com](mailto:kandroatman@gmail.com)

Tournament Convenor:

[All] Jennifer Bennett

(613) 623-9455, [jonjenbennett@gmail.com](mailto:jonjenbennett@gmail.com)

---

**Goulbourn (1629)**

Municipal Buildings, Stanley Corners

2135 Huntley Rd, Stittsville

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 417 take the Carp Rd. exit, turn south. Proceed south across Hazeldean Rd and at the second traffic light, turn right onto Stittsville Main St. Go through Stittsville to Stanley Corners. Proceed through the intersection to the Municipal Buildings on the left. From points south and east, proceed to Richmond. Take Huntley Rd. (Regional Road #5) northwest to Fallowfield Rd. The club is at the Municipal Buildings on the right.

Secretary: Anne Marie Waddell, (613) 435-3420, [annmarie\\_waddell@yahoo.com](mailto:annmarie_waddell@yahoo.com)

Mailing Address: 1 Sable Run Drive, Stittsville, K2S 1W2

Tournament Contact:

[All] Michael Clarke, [meclarke@rogers.com](mailto:meclarke@rogers.com)

613-831-1231

**Highland Park (1630)**

439 Golden Avenue, Ottawa K2A 3L9

613-724-2326

[highlandparklawnbowling.ca](http://highlandparklawnbowling.ca)

Directions to Club: From Hwy. 417 (Queensway) take the Woodroffe North exit to Carling Avenue. Turn right on Carling one block and turn left onto the continuation of Woodroffe. Proceed to Richmond Road and turn right. Continue to Golden Avenue and turn right.

Mailing address: 439 Golden Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, K2A 3L9

Secretary: Clarice Steers, 613-761-7027, [clarice.steers@sympatico.ca](mailto:clarice.steers@sympatico.ca)

Tournament Convenor:

[All] Jane Maloney, [mjmlawnbowls@gmail.com](mailto:mjmlawnbowls@gmail.com)

613-820-9591

---

**Iroquois (1635)**

Carman Rd. &amp; Elizabeth Dr., Iroquois, K0E 1K0

Directions to Club: Off Hwy. 401, take exit 738 for Carman Rd./County Road 1 toward Iroquois. Turn south on Carman Rd/County Road 1.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 3190, Morrisburg, K0C 1X0

Secretary: Ron Beaupré 613-543-3362, [beauzark@hotmail.com](mailto:beauzark@hotmail.com)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Terry Triskle, [terry.triskle@sympatico.ca](mailto:terry.triskle@sympatico.ca)

613-989-3118

---

**Nepean (1643)**

Sportsplex, 1701 Woodroffe Avenue, Nepean

613-226-1948

[sites.google.com/site/nepeanlawnbowls/](https://sites.google.com/site/nepeanlawnbowls/)

Directions to Club: The club is located on Woodroffe Avenue, south of Hunt Club Road.

Mailing address: Nepean LBC, 1701 Woodroffe Ave., Nepean K2G 1W2

Secretary: Bill Westwood, (613)829-0431, [WilliamDWestwood@gmail.com](mailto:WilliamDWestwood@gmail.com)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Alice Keiwan, [keiwana@rogers.com](mailto:keiwana@rogers.com)613-823-8724

---



**Prescott (1655)**

455 Dibble Street West, Prescott  
[prescottlawnbowling.jimdo.com/](http://prescottlawnbowling.jimdo.com/)

Directions to Club: From Hwy 401 take the Edward Street off-ramp, turn south on Edward Street. Go approximately 1km, turn right (west) onto Dibble St., travel 3-1/2 blocks to just past the funeral home. Prescott L.B.C. is on the left (south) side of the road.

Secretary: Mary Campbell, Box 1774, Prescott, K0E 1T0 (613) 925-5363,  
[campbell6@sympatico.ca](mailto:campbell6@sympatico.ca)

Tournament Contact:

[All] Katherine Belrose, [kbelrose@gmail.com](mailto:kbelrose@gmail.com)

613-712-6668

---

**Smiths Falls (1660)**

Across from the Hospital

Directions to Club: Via Hwy. 43 east or west and Hwys. 29/15 north or south at the intersection of Cornelia and Elmsley Streets. Club is next to the Community Centre and across from the Smiths Falls Hospital.

Secretary: Patty Webster 85 Merrick Street, Smiths Falls, K7A 4R7, [shutterbug50@sympatico.ca](mailto:shutterbug50@sympatico.ca)

Tournament Contact(s):

[All] Ron Hughes, [rhughes2121@gmail.com](mailto:rhughes2121@gmail.com)

613-283-3029



M A Y  2 0 1 8	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	Affiliation stickers will only be given to clubs that have paid the member assessment.		1	2	3	4	5
	6 Player Dev. Weight Control James Gardens	7	8	9	10	11	12 Coach Dev. Detect & Correct Lindsay
	13	14 Clinic Club Coach Muskoka	15	16	17 Workshop Greenskeeping Smiths Falls Club Coach Belleville	18	19 Clinic Club Coach Kew Beach
	20	21 Victoria Day	22 Clinic Club Coach St. George	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	If clubs have not paid, their member assessment, their members are not allowed to enter district playdowns.	

J U N E  2 0 1 8	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	<b><i>Celebrate National Bowls Day June 2, 2018</i></b>					<b>1</b> Ontario Fours Qualifier Leaside	<b>2</b> Workshop <b>Greenskeeping</b> Campbellford Qualifier (cont'd)
	<b>3</b> Ontario Qualifier continued	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>
	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b> <b>Player Dev.</b> The Delivery Lindsay	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b> Ontario Singles Belleville	<b>16</b> Ontario Singles continued
	<b>17</b> Ontario Singles continued	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b> Ontario Pairs Hanover	<b>23</b> Ontario Pairs continued
	<b>24</b> Ontario Pairs continued	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>

J U L Y  2 0 1 8	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 Canada Day	2	3	4	5	6	7 Ontario Youth Oshawa
	8 Ontario Youth continued	9	10	11	12	13	14 Ontario Mixed Pairs Cobourg
	15 Ontario Mixed Pairs continued	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26 Ontario Senior Triples Burlington	27 Ontario Senior Triples continued	28
	29	30	31				



<b>A U G U S T  2 0 1 8</b>	<b>SUNDAY</b>	<b>MONDAY</b>	<b>TUESDAY</b>	<b>WEDNESDAY</b>	<b>THURSDAY</b>	<b>FRIDAY</b>	<b>SATURDAY</b>
				<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b> Simcoe Day Civic Holiday	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b> Ontario Novice Triples Sarnia
	<b>12</b> Ontario Novice Triples continued	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b> Canadian Youth/Under 25 Winnipeg	<b>15</b> Canadian Youth continued	<b>16</b> Canadian Youth continued	<b>17</b> Canadian Youth continued	<b>18</b> Canadian Youth continued
	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b> Canadian Championships Regina	<b>23</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>24</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>25</b> Canadian Championships continued
	<b>26</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>27</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>28</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>29</b> Canadian Championships continued	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	

<b>S E P T E M B E R  2 0 1 8</b>	<b>SUNDAY</b>	<b>MONDAY</b>	<b>TUESDAY</b>	<b>WEDNESDAY</b>	<b>THURSDAY</b>	<b>FRIDAY</b>	<b>SATURDAY</b>
	<b>Canadian Senior Triples: September 10 to 15, 2018</b> <b>Canadian Mixed Pairs: September 11 to 15, 2018</b>						<b>1</b>
	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b> Labour Day	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
	<b>9 High Performance Camp</b> Leaside	<b>10 Canadian Seniors Triples</b> Calgary	<b>11 Canadian Mixed Pairs</b> British Columbia	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15 Ontario Novice Singles</b> Elmdale
	<b>16</b> Ontario Novice Singles continued	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b> Indoor Qualifier Willowdale
	<b>23 Qualifier</b> cont'd	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>
	<b>30</b>						

O C T O B E R  2 0 1 8	SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8 Thanksgiving	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29 Canadian Indoor Singles Continues to Nov. 3, British Columbia	30	31	Canadian Indoor Singles October 29 to November 3, 2018		



## Alphabetical Listing of Clubs

<i>District</i>	<i>Club Name</i>	<i>Club No.</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Club Name</i>	<i>Club No</i>
12	Agincourt	1205	11	Georgina	1125
16	Almonte	1605	06	Glenridge	0615
05	Ancaster	0505	16	Goulbourn	1629
08	Arthur	0805	04	Grand Cove	0432
11	Aurora	1110	12	Granite Club	1220
03	Aylmer	0305	05	Grimsby	0535
07	Ayr	0705	07	Guelph	0720
10	Balmy Beach	1005	05	Hagersville	0540
13	Barrie	1305	08	Hanover	0830
06	Beamsville	0605	07	Heritage Greens	0745
11	Beeton	1115	16	Highland Park	1630
15	Belleville	1505	16	Iroquois	1635
14	Bobcaygeon	1403	10	James Gardens	1018
09	Brampton	0905	10	Kew Beach	1020
15	Brighton	1510	15	Kingston	1530
16	Brockville	1610	07	Kitchener	0725
05	Burlington	0510	02	Lambeth	0220
15	Campbellford	1515	12	Lawrence Park	1225
14	Cannington	1410	01	Leamington	0120
01	Chatham	0105	10	Leaside	1025
08	Chesley	0820	14	Lindsay	1425
04	Clinton	0420	11	Markham	1130
14	Cobourg	1415	08	Meaford	0838
13	Collingwood	1320	13	Midland	1335
10	Cosburn Park	1010	09	Milton	0920
16	Deep River	1620	11	Monora	1137
01	Dresden	0110	12	Moore Park	1230
03	Dufferin	0315	08	Mount Forest	0840
08	Dundalk	0825	13	Muskoka	1345
05	Dundas	0525	16	Nepean	1643
16	Elmdale	1625	09	New Toronto	0925
07	Elmira	0710	11	Newmarket	1140
02	Elmwood	0205	11	Newmarket Indoor	1141
07	Elora Rocks	0715	06	Niagara Falls	0635
03	Embryo Zorra	0318	06	Niagara-o-t-Lake	0630
10	Etobicoke	1012	03	Norwich	0330
04	Exeter	0425	09	Oakville	0930
02	Forest	0215	13	Orillia	1350
16	Galetta	1628	14	Oshawa	1430
09	Georgetown	0910	08	O.S. Roselawn	0855

<i>District</i>	<i>Club Name</i>	<i>Club No.</i>
03	Paris	0335
04	Parks (St Marys)	0445
14	Peterborough	1435
14	Pickering	1438
09	Port Credit	0935
06	Port Dalhousie	0645
14	Port Hope	1440
14	Port Perry	1445
16	Prescott	1655
07	Preston	0740
10	R C Yacht Club	1030
11	Richmond Hill	1160
11	Richmond Green Indoor	1162
01	Ridgetown	0125
05	Roselawn (Ham.)	0550
02	Sarnia	0230
08	Sauble Sandpipers	0860
08	Saugeen Shores	0865
04	Seaforth	0450
03	Simcoe	0345

<i>District</i>	<i>Club Name</i>	<i>Club No.</i>
16	Smiths Falls	1660
03	St. George	0350
13	Stayner	1365
11	Stouffville	1170
04	Stratford	0455
03	Thamesford	0355
02	Thistle	0235
01	Tilbury	0130
12	Toronto Cricket	1240
15	Trenton	1540
11	Uxbridge	1180
08	Walkerton	0875
06	Welland	0648
10	Wells Hill	1045
01	West Lorne	0145
10	West Toronto	1055
14	Whitby	1455
12	Willowdale	1250
01	Windsor	0140
03	Woodstock	0360



# HALL OF FAME

2018 is the inaugural year for the OLBA Hall of Fame. Induction into the Hall of Fame celebrates outstanding athletes in both the player and legacy player categories into the Inductees reflect excellence of play provincially, nationally and internationally on behalf of the Province of Ontario. Several of the 2018 inductees enjoyed podium success at both the World Championships and the Commonwealth Games. Two of the inductees represented Canada at the 2018 Commonwealth Games in Australia (April 2018).

The Ontario Lawn Bowls Association is proud to  
induct the following members into the Hall of Fame.

## *Player Category*

### *Men*

*Ryan Bester  
Ron Jones  
Dave Houtby  
Bill Boettger*

### *Women*

*Sandie Laila Hassan  
Kelly McKerihan  
Doreen Creaney  
Chrystal Shephard*

## *Legacy Category*

### *Men*

*Jim Law  
Karl John Beacom  
Neil Salkeld*

### *Women*

*June Bell  
Jean Wintermute  
Emma Todd*

## **Nominations**

If your club has a member who you feel has been one of the great "builders" of the sport in Ontario, please nominate that person. Induction into the Hall celebrates athletes in both the player and legacy player categories. These players reflect excellence of play provincially, nationally and internationally on behalf of the Province of Ontario. Please include the person's name and a description of her or his contributions to the game.

Send these nominations to the OLBA Secretary,

Edith Pedden at [pedden@olba.ca](mailto:pedden@olba.ca)



***Proudly serving our  
customers for 33 years!***

2703 Division St. North  
Cobourg, Ontario K9A 4J7  
1.800.265.1687 (10am - 6pm, EST)

visit: [mvpsports.ca](http://mvpsports.ca) or email [mvpsales@mvpsports.ca](mailto:mvpsales@mvpsports.ca)

## ***Innovation & Excellence***

~ Bringing you both at MVP Sports ~

### ***Innovation***

The MVP Sports designed and  
Canadian built **Ubi\_Launcher®**



*Yes... it's legal  
for play!*

***Get your Ubi\_Launcher® today!  
Now available in the UK/Europe  
from Taylor Bowls Limited!***

Say goodbye to  
sore hips, knees  
and back at the  
end of the day.  
Say goodbye to  
divots in your  
greens forever  
and make your  
greenskeeper  
and your fellow  
bowlers smile  
... a lot!

### ***Excellence***

**MVP Sports** has partnered with  
**T-Zone Vibration** to help bowlers

*Get Fit...  
Stay Fit...  
Bowl Longer...  
Bowl Better!*



MVP Sports  
has sensational  
offers on this  
whole body  
vibration health technology from  
T-Zone that will raise your game  
and your health to new levels.

*This opportunity is only available  
through MVP Sports! Don't you  
owe yourself a better game? Call!*

## ***MVP Sports - Proud Sponsors***

~ WOBA Men's 3 Day, Kitchener ~ Ladies' 3 Day ~  
~ Canadian Junior Championships ~  
~ Canadian National Team ~ Club Tourneys and Events ~

**[www.mvpsports.ca](http://www.mvpsports.ca)**

***Your complete solution for all your bowling needs!***



Exclusive Canadian Distributor of  
Taylor Bowls and Accessories  
Call or Visit Dan & Brenda Milligan  
*See our other ad for MVP directions & agents!*







# TURF CARE

Helping your business grow.

## Ontario Lawn Bowls Association Members **EXCLUSIVE OFFER**

### Late Model, Off-Lease Walking Greens Mower

- ✓ 1 season full warranty
- ✓ 1 mid-season tune-up/year for 2 years
- ✓ End of season service & sharpening for 2 years w/maintenance parts included



## Only \$2,999

### Toro Greensmaster Flex 21 or Greensmaster 1000

- ✓ 21" width of cut
- ✓ Ease of use

Call or email Logan:  
905-657-3267 / [loganm@turfcare.ca](mailto:loganm@turfcare.ca)

**"Any lawn bowling club looking for superior service of equipment should consider TURF CARE. Pick-up, expert service and delivery – top of the list for us."**

– Meaford Lawn Bowling Club



[www.turfcare.ca](http://www.turfcare.ca)



@Gr8estShowOnTrf



# FOR SMOOTH & CONSISTENT GREENS there's only one choice...



For over 90 years, Jacobsen has built  
precise and reliable greens mowers  
for maintaining fine turf.

Whether you need traditional gas powered,  
gas/electric hybrid or fully electric,  
Jacobsen has a mower for your specific situation and budget.



FROM \$9,000  
plus HST



Large selection of Off-Lease Units available from \$2,000.

**G.C. Duke**  
EQUIPMENT LTD.

1184 Plains Road East  
Burlington, ON L7S 1W6  
Burlington Area: 905-637-5216  
Toronto Area: 905-338-2404  
Toll Free: 1-800-883-0761  
Fax: 905-637-2009



[www.gcduke.com](http://www.gcduke.com)

